

## A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE  
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT

THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING AND IT IS MARVELOUS  
IN OUR EYES THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS BEEN ELECTED  
AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP AND JUSTICE  
FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR ANYTHING IN THE WORLD.  
IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN  
HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD--THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH,  
THE DESIRES OF THE EYES, AND THE PRIDE OF LIFE--IS NOT FROM THE  
FATHER BUT FROM THE WORLD. THE WORLD IS PASSING AWAY  
ALONG WITH ITS DESIRES, BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD  
REMAINS FOREVER.

1 JOHN 2:15-17

2

HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS  
MOUNTAIN 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT  
DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL  
HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU,  
WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE  
RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND  
PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE,  
FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN  
MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS.

MARK 11:22-25

BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN  
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

3

IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER  
WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU, BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS  
THEIR TRESPASSES, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR  
TRESPASSES.

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;  
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

BUT YOU LIVE  
UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, OF SOWING  
AND REAPING, A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST  
A CROP, FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS  
ONLY BEGOTTEN SON SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE YOU AS HIS  
SON. IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND  
FORGIVENESS TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE  
FORGIVENESS FROM YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.  
BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN  
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

4

BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD  
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO  
THE JEW, THEN TO THE GENTILE. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY  
FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST,  
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD  
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

5

FOR YOU, BRETHREN, HAVE BEEN CALLED TO LIBERTY; ONLY DO NOT  
USE LIBERTY AS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR the flesh, BUT THROUGH LOVE  
SERVE ONE ANOTHER. FOR ALL THE LAW IS FULFILLED IN ONE  
WORD, EVEN IN THIS: "YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS

**YOURSELF." BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER, BEWARE  
LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!**

GALATIANS 5:13-15

**6**

**I SAY THEN: WALK IN THE SPIRIT, AND YOU SHALL NOT FULFILL THE  
LUST OF the flesh. FOR the flesh LUSTS AGAINST THE SPIRIT, AND  
THE SPIRIT AGAINST the flesh; AND THESE ARE CONTRARY TO ONE  
ANOTHER, SO THAT YOU DO NOT DO THE THINGS THAT YOU WISH.  
BUT IF YOU ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.**

GALATIANS 5:16-18

**7**

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
ADULTERY, FORNICATION, UNCLEANNESS, LEWDNESS, IDOLATRY,  
SORCERY, HATRED, CONTENTIONS, JEALOUSIES, OUTBURSTS OF  
WRATH, SELFISH AMBITIONS, DISSENSIONS, HERESIES, ENVY,  
MURDERS, DRUNKENNESS, REVELRIES, AND THE LIKE; OF WHICH I  
TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST,  
THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**8**

**BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE, LONGSUFFERING,  
KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL.  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW. AND THOSE WHO ARE CHRIST'S  
HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES. IF WE  
LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, LET US ALSO WALK IN THE SPIRIT. LET US NOT  
BECOME CONCEITED, PROVOKING ONE ANOTHER, ENVYING ONE  
ANOTHER.**

GALATIANS 5:22-26

**9\***

**FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,**

**BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO  
DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING  
FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY  
OF MY GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND  
TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,  
EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.**

TITUS 2:11-14

**10**

**SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING  
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND  
DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT STANDING  
WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO  
GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.**

ROMANS 14:17-18

**11**

**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO ENDURES TEMPTATION; FOR WHEN HE  
HAS BEEN APPROVED, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE WHICH  
THE LORD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM. LET NO ONE  
SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, "I AM TEMPTED BY GOD"; FOR GOD  
CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL, NOR DOES HE HIMSELF TEMPT  
ANYONE. BUT EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY  
BY HIS OWN DESIRES AND ENTICED. THEN, WHEN DESIRE HAS  
CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN; AND SIN, WHEN IT IS  
FULL-GROWN, BRINGS FORTH DEATH.**

JAMES 1:12-15

12

**DO NOT BE deceived, MY BELOVED BRETHREN. EVERY GOOD GIFT AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING. OF HIS OWN WILL HE BROUGHT US FORTH BY THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS CREATURES.**

JAMES 1:16-18

13

**"LISTEN! BEHOLD, A SOWER WENT OUT TO SOW. AND IT HAPPENED, AS HE SOWED, THAT SOME SEED FELL BY THE WAYSIDE; AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR CAME AND DEVOURED IT. SOME FELL ON STONY GROUND WHERE IT DID NOT HAVE MUCH EARTH; AND IMMEDIATELY IT SPRANG UP BECAUSE IT HAD NO DEPTH OF EARTH. BUT WHEN THE SUN WAS UP IT WAS SCORCHED, AND BECAUSE IT HAD NO ROOT IT WITHERED AWAY. AND SOME SEED FELL AMONG THORNS; AND THE THORNS GREW UP AND CHOKED IT, AND IT YIELDED NO CROP. BUT OTHER SEED FELL ON GOOD GROUND AND YIELDED A CROP THAT SPRANG UP, INCREASED AND PRODUCED: SOME THIRTYFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME A HUNDRED."**

**AND HE SAID TO THEM,  
"HE WHO HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR!"**

MARK 4:3-8

**AND HE SAID TO THEM, "DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THIS PARABLE? HOW THEN WILL YOU UNDERSTAND ALL THE PARABLES? THE SOWER SOWS THE WORD. AND THESE ARE THE ONES BY THE WAYSIDE WHERE THE WORD IS SOWN. WHEN THEY HEAR, the satan COMES IMMEDIATELY AND TAKES AWAY THE WORD THAT WAS SOWN IN THEIR HEARTS. THESE LIKEWISE ARE THE ONES SOWN ON STONY GROUND WHO, WHEN THEY HEAR THE WORD, IMMEDIATELY RECEIVE IT WITH GLADNESS; AND THEY HAVE NO ROOT IN**

**THEMSELVES, AND SO ENDURE ONLY FOR A TIME. AFTERWARD WHEN TRIBULATION OR PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE, IMMEDIATELY THEY STUMBLE. NOW THESE ARE THE ONES SOWN AMONG THORNS; THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HEAR THE WORD, AND THE CARES OF THIS WORLD, THE DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES, AND THE DESIRES FOR OTHER THINGS ENTERING IN CHOKES THE WORD, AND IT BECOMES UNFRUITFUL. BUT THESE ARE THE ONES SOWN ON GOOD GROUND, THOSE WHO HEAR THE WORD, ACCEPT IT, AND BEAR FRUIT: SOME THIRTYFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME A HUNDRED."**

MARK 4:13-20

**14**

**ALSO HE SAID TO THEM, "IS A LAMP BROUGHT TO BE PUT UNDER A BASKET OR UNDER A BED? IS IT NOT TO BE SET ON A LAMPSTAND? FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN WHICH WILL NOT BE REVEALED, NOR HAS ANYTHING BEEN KEPT SECRET BUT THAT IT SHOULD COME TO LIGHT. IF ANYONE HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR." THEN HE SAID TO THEM, "TAKE HEED WHAT YOU HEAR. WITH THE SAME MEASURE YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED TO YOU; AND TO YOU WHO HEAR, MORE WILL BE GIVEN. FOR WHOEVER HAS, TO HIM MORE WILL BE GIVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM."**

MARK 4:21-25

**15**

**A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.**

LUKE 6:45

**16**

**"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS**

FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

17\*

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS.

PROVERBS 18:21

19

BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

20

FROM THE FRUIT OF THEIR MOUTH A PERSON'S STOMACH IS FILLED; WITH THE HARVEST OF THEIR LIPS THEY ARE SATISFIED.

THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:20-21

21

FROM THE FRUIT OF A MAN'S MOUTH HE ENJOYS GOOD, BUT THE

**DESIRE OF THE TREACHEROUS IS VIOLENCE. THE ONE WHO GUARDS HIS MOUTH PRESERVES HIS LIFE; THE ONE WHO OPENS WIDE HIS LIPS COMES TO RUIN.**

PROVERBS 13:2-3

**22**

**THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, BUT THE MOUTH OF THE WICKED CONCEALS VIOLENCE.**

PROVERBS 10:11

**23**

**LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE IN YOUR SIGHT, O LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER.**

PSALM 19:14

**24**

**FOR WITH THE HEART A PERSON BELIEVES, RESULTING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND WITH THE MOUTH HE CONFESSES, RESULTING IN SALVATION.**

ROMANS 10:10

**25**

**THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTERS WISDOM, AND HIS TONGUE SPEAKS JUSTICE.**

PSALM 37:30

**26**

**THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS FLOWS WITH WISDOM, BUT THE PERVERTED TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT.**

PROVERBS 10:31

**27**

**BOAST NO MORE SO VERY PROUDLY, DO NO LET ARROGANCE COME OUT OF YOUR MOUTH; FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF KNOWLEDGE,**

**AND WITH HIM ACTIONS ARE WEIGHED.**

1 SAMUEL 2:3

**28**

**THE WORDS OF HIS MOUTH ARE WICKEDNESS AND DECEIT;  
HE HAS CEASED TO BE WISE AND TO DO GOOD.**

PSLAM 36:3

**29**

**"WHEN YOU SAW a thief, YOU CONSENTED WITH him,  
AND HAVE BEEN A PARTAKER WITH adulterers.**  
**YOU GIVE YOUR MOUTH TO evil,  
AND YOUR TONGUE FRAMES deceit.**  
**YOU SIT AND SPEAK AGAINST YOUR BROTHER;  
YOU SLANDER YOUR OWN MOTHER'S SON."**

PSALM 50:18-20

**30**

**FOR THE LIPS OF AN ADULTERESS DRIP HONEY  
AND SMOOTHER THAN OIL IS HER SPEECH;**

PROVERBS 5:3

**31**

**THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF THE WICKED IS WORTH LITTLE.**  
**THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**  
**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:20-22

**32**

**IF ANYONE CONSIDERS HIMSELF RELIGIOUS AND YET DOES NOT  
BRIDLE HIS TONGUE, HE DECEIVES HIS HEART AND HIS RELIGION IS**

WORTHLESS. PURE AND UNFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD  
AND FATHER IS THIS: TO CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN  
THEIR DISTRESS, AND TO KEEP ONESELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY  
THE WORLD.

JAMES 1:27

33

"NOT MANY OF YOU SHOULD BECOME TEACHERS, MY FELLOW  
BELIEVERS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT WE WHO TEACH WILL BE  
JUDGED MORE STRICTLY. WE ALL STUMBLE IN MANY WAYS.  
ANYONE WHO IS NEVER AT FAULT IN WHAT THEY SAY IS PERFECT,  
ABLE TO KEEP THEIR WHOLE BODY IN CHECK."

JAMES 3:1-2

34

WHEN WE PUT BITS INTO THE MOUTHS OF HORSES TO MAKE THEM  
OBEY US, WE CAN TURN THE WHOLE ANIMAL. OR TAKE SHIPS AS  
AN EXAMPLE. ALTHOUGH THEY ARE SO LARGE AND ARE DRIVEN BY  
STRONG WINDS, THEY ARE STEERED BY A VERY SMALL RUDDER  
WHEREVER THE PILOT WANTS TO GO. LIKEWISE, THE TONGUE IS A  
SMALL PART OF THE BODY, BUT IT MAKES GREAT BOASTS.  
CONSIDER THAT A GREAT FOREST IS SET ON FIRE BY A SMALL SPARK.  
THE TONGUE ALSO IS A FIRE, A WORLD OF EVIL AMONG THE PARTS  
OF THE BODY. IT CORRUPTS THE WHOLE BODY, SETS THE WHOLE  
COURSE OF ONE'S LIFE ON FIRE, AND IS ITSELF SET ON FIRE BY HELL.

JAMES 3:3-6

35

ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS, BIRDS, REPTILES AND SEA CREATURES ARE  
BEING TAMED AND HAVE BEEN TAMED BY MANKIND, BUT NO  
HUMAN BEING CAN TAME THE TONGUE. IT IS A RESTLESS EVIL,  
FULL OF DEADLY POISON.  
WITH THE TONGUE WE PRAISE OUR LORD AND FATHER,  
AND WITH IT WE CURSE HUMAN BEINGS, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN

GOD'S LIKENESS. OUT OF THE SAME MOUTH COME PRAISE AND CURSING. MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THIS SHOULD NOT BE. CAN BOTH FRESH WATER AND SALT WATER FLOW FROM THE SAME SPRING? MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, CAN A FIG TREE BEAR OLIVES, OR A GRAPEVINE BEAR FIGS? NEITHER CAN A SALT SPRING PRODUCE FRESH WATER.

JAMES 3:7-12

36

WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU? LET THEM SHOW IT BY THEIR GOOD LIFE, BY DEEDS DONE IN THE HUMILITY THAT COMES FROM WISDOM. BUT IF YOU HARBOR BITTER ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION IN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT BOAST ABOUT IT OR DENY THE TRUTH. SUCH "WISDOM" DOES NOT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN BUT IS EARTHLY, UNSPIRITUAL, DEMONIC. FOR WHERE YOU HAVE ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION, THERE YOU FIND DISORDER AND EVERY EVIL PRACTICE. BUT THE WISDOM THAT COMES FROM HEAVEN IS FIRST OF ALL PURE; THEN PEACE-LOVING, CONSIDERATE, SUBMISSIVE, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUIT, IMPARTIAL AND SINCERE. PEACEMAKERS WHO SOW IN PEACE REAP A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

JAMES 3:13-18

37

AND SINCE WE HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED AND THEREFORE I SPOKE," WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT HE WHO RAISED UP THE LORD JESUS WILL ALSO RAISE US UP WITH JESUS, AND WILL PRESENT US WITH YOU. FOR ALL THINGS ARE FOR YOUR SAKES, THAT GRACE, HAVING SPREAD THROUGH THE MANY, MAY CAUSE THANKSGIVING TO ABOUND TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-15

THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, CONSIDER THE APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST OF

OUR CONFESSION, CHRIST JESUS, WHO WAS FAITHFUL TO HIM WHO  
APPOINTED HIM, AS MOSES ALSO WAS FAITHFUL IN ALL HIS HOUSE.

HEBREWS 3:1-2

38

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS  
ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LET US HOLD  
FIRMLY TO THE FAITH WE PROFESS. FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH  
PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT  
WE HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS WE  
ARE--YET HE DID NOT SIN. LET US THEN APPROACH GOD'S THRONE  
OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND  
FIND GRACE TO HELP US IN OUR TIME OF NEED.

HEBREWS 4:14-16

39

I REMIND YOU BELIEVERS OF THESE THINGS,  
CHARGING YOU BEFORE GOD TO AVOID QUARRELING OVER WORDS,  
WHICH IS IN NO WAY PROFITABLE AND LEADS ITS LISTENERS TO RUIN.  
MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO PRESENT YOURSELF APPROVED TO GOD,  
AND UNASHAMED WORKMAN WHO ACCURATELY HANDLES THE  
WORD OF TRUTH.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-15

40

AVOID WORTHLESS, FOOLISH TALK THAT ONLY LEADS TO MORE  
GODLESS BEHAVIOR. THIS KIND OF TALK SPREADS LIKE CANCER, AS  
IN THE CASE OF HYMENAEUS AND PHILETUS. THEY HAVE LEFT THE  
PATH OF TRUTH, CLAIMING THAT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD  
HAS ALREADY OCCURRED; IN THIS WAY, THEY HAVE TURNED SOME  
PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE FAITH.

BUT GOD'S TRUTH STANDS FIRM LIKE A FOUNDATION STONE WITH  
THIS INSCRIPTION: "THE LORD KNOWS THOSE WHO ARE HIS," AND  
"ALL WHO BELONG TO THE LORD MUST TURN AWAY FROM EVIL."

2 TIMOTHY 2:16-19

41

**DO NOT PRESENT THE PARTS OF YOUR BODY TO *sin* as instruments of wickedness, BUT PRESENT YOURSELVES TO GOD AS THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM *death* TO LIFE; AND PRESENT THE PARTS OF YOUR BODY TO HIM AS INSTRUMENTS OF RIGHTEOUSENESS.**

ROMANS 6:13

42

**AND IN HIM, HAVING HEARD AND BELIEVED THE WORD OF TRUTH--THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION--YOU WERE SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS THE GUARANTEE OF OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THE PURCHASED POSSESSION, TO THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.**

EPHESIANS 1:13-14

43

**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO PERSEVERES UNDER *TRIAL*, BECAUSE WHEN HE HAS STOOD *THE TEST*, HE WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE THAT GOD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.**

**LET NO ONE SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, "I AM TEMPTED BY GOD"; FOR GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY *evil*, NOR DOES HE HIMSELF TEMPT ANYONE. BUT EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY BY HIS OWN DESIRES AND ENTICED. THEN, WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT GIVES BIRTH TO SIN; AND SIN, WHEN IT IS FULL-GROWN, BRINGS FORTH DEATH.**

JAMES 1:12

44

**DO NOT BE DECEIVED, MY BELOVED BRETHREN. EVERY GOOD GIFT AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE WOULD BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS**

**CREATION.**

JAMES 1:18

**45**

**SO JESUS SAID, "ARE YOU ALSO STILL WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING? DO YOU NOT YET UNDERSTAND THAT WHATEVER ENTERS THE MOUTH GOES INTO THE STOMACH AND IS ELIMINATED? BUT THOSE THINGS WHICH PROCEED OUT OF THE MOUTH COME FROM THE HEART, AND THEY DEFILE A MAN. FOR OUT OF THE HEART PROCEED evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies. these are the things which defile A MAN, BUT TO EAT WITH UNWASHED HANDS DOES NOT DEFILE A MAN."**

MATTHEW 15:16-20

**46**

**"YOU SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; YOU SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND YOU SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE BLINDS THE EYES OF THE WISE AND PERVERTS THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

**47**

**"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.**  
**DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."**

PROVERBS 26:11-12

**48**

**OF THEM THE PROVERBS ARE TRUE: "A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT," AND, "A SOW THAT IS WASHED GOES BACK TO HER WALLOWING IN THE MUD."**

2 PETER 2:22

**49**

WHEN PHARAOH SAW THERE WAS RELIEF,  
HOWEVER, HE HARDENED HIS HEART AND WOULD NOT LISTEN TO  
MOSES AND AARON, JUST AS THE LORD HAD SAID.

EXODUS 8:15

**50**

"THEY STRUCK ME, BUT I FEEL NO PAIN! THEY BEAT ME, BUT I DID  
NOT KNOW IT! WHEN CAN I WAKE UP TO SEARCH FOR ANOTHER  
DRINK?"

PROVERBS 23:35

**51**

"LIKE AN ARCHER WHO WOUNDS AT RANDOM IS HE WHO HIRES A  
FOOL OR PASSER-BY.

PROVERBS 26:10

**52**

"THOUGH YOU GRIND A FOOL IN A MORTAR WITH A PESTLE ALONG  
WITH GRAIN, YET HIS FOLLY WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIM."

PROVERBS 27:22

**53**

BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON  
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE  
SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY  
YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

**54**

A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP  
IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE  
EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE  
HEART IS FULL OF.

LUKE 6:45

**55**

**"I BELIEVED; THEREFORE I HAVE SPOKEN. SINCE WE HAVE THAT SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK."**

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13

**"THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, FIX YOUR THOUGHTS ON JESUS, WHOM WE ACKNOWLEDGE AS OUR APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST."**

HEBREWS 3:1

**56**

**"THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, I SEE TO IT TO HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS. FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THEN THAT I APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF NEED."**

HEBREWS 4:14-16

**57**

**KEEP YOUR MOUTH FREE OF *perversity*;**  
**KEEP *corrupt* TALK FAR FROM YOUR LIPS.**

PROVERBS 4:24

**FROM THE FRUIT OF HIS MOUTH A [WISE] MAN ENJOYS GOOD, BUT THE DESIRE OF THE *treacherous* IS FOR VIOLENCE.**

PROVERBS 13:2

**58**

**THE SOOTHING TONGUE IS A TREE OF LIFE,**  
**BUT A PERVERSE TONGUE CRUSHES THE SPIRIT.**

PROVERBS 15:4

**THE WORD OF THE MOUTH ARE DEEP WATERS,**  
**BUT THE FOUNTAIN OF WISDOM IS A RUSHING STREAM.**

PROVERBS 18:4

**59**

THE LIPS OF FOOLS BRING THEM STRIFE, AND THEIR MOUTHS INVITE A BEATING. THE MOUTHS OF FOOLS ARE THEIR UNDOING, AND THEIR LIPS ARE A SNARE TO THEIR LIVES.

PROVERBS 18:6-7

THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:21

60

I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER, FOR THE SATAN IS THE GOD OF THAT NATURAL WORLD, HE IS THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR AND I KNOW HE WILL USE MY OWN WORD TO DEFEAT ME.

61

A NEW COMMAND THE LORD GAVE ME: "LOVE ONE ANOTHER." AS HE HAS LOVED ME, SO I DO LOVE MY BRETHREN. BY THIS EVERYONE WILL KNOW THAT I AM YOUR DISCIPLE, LORD, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

JOHN 13:34-35

62

I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS ABIDE IN HIM AND HE IN ME. I KNOW BY THIS THAT HE ABIDES IN ME, BY THE SPIRIT WHOM HE HAS GIVEN ME.

1 JOHN 3:24

63

I AM NOT WISE IN MY OWN EYES, I FEAR THE LORD AND TURN AWAY FROM evil THIS MEAN HEALTH FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES.

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END:

I NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE,  
OR COME TO AN END FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH  
IN ME HE DOES THE WORK.

64

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE **WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD** [BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT].

I WAS ONCE LIKE THAT. BUT I WAS CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

65

GRACE AND PEACE TO ME THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH FROM GOD MY FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR MY SINS TO RESCUE ME FROM the present evil age, ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF OUR GOD AND FATHER, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

GALATIANS 1:3-5

66

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

67

**TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM STUMBLING AND TO PRESENT US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT FAULT AND WITH GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY, POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.**

JUDE:24-25

68

**NOW TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO ESTABLISH US IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, THE MESSAGE THE APOSTLE PAUL PROCLAIM ABOUT JESUS CHRIST, IN KEEPING WITH THE REVELATION OF THE MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR LONG AGES PAST, BUT NOW REVEALED AND MADE KNOWN THROUGH THE PROPHETIC WRITINGS BY THE COMMAND OF THE ETERNAL GOD, SO THAT ALL THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD MIGHT COME TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH--TO THE ONLY WISE GOD BE GLORY FOREVER THROUGH JESUS CHRIST! AMEN.**

ROMANS 16:25-27

69

**AND SINCE WE HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED AND THEREFORE I SPOKE," WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO RAISE US WITH JESUS AND PRESENT US WITH ALL THE SAINTS TO HIMSELF. FOR ALL THINGS ARE FOR MY SAKES, THAT GRACE, HAVING SPREAD THROUGH THE MANY, MAY CAUSE THANKSGIVING TO ABOUND TO THE GLORY OF GOD.**

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-15

70

**HE WILL ALSO KEEP ME FIRM TO THE END, SO THAT I WILL BE BLAMELESS ON THE DAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:8

71

*IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME  
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD--THAT IS, MY RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HOLINESS AND REDEMPTION.*

*1 CORINTHIANS 1:30*

72\*

*THE GOD OF PEACE BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.*

*ROMANS 15:33*

73

*FOR WHAT IS OUR HOPE, OUR JOY, OR THE CROWN IN WHICH WE  
WILL GLORY IN THE PRESENCE OF OUR LORD JESUS WHEN HE COMES?*

IS IT NOT YOU?

*1 THESSALONIANS 2:19*

76

*NOW MAY OUR GOD AND FATHER HIMSELF AND OUR LORD JESUS  
CLEAR THE WAY FOR US TO GO TO THE WORLD.*

*1 THESSALONIANS 3:11*

77

**REJECT EVERY KIND OF EVIL.**

*1 THESSALONIANS 5:22*

78

*FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE. SHARPER THAN ANY  
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD, IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL  
AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND  
ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.*

*HEBREWS 4:12*

79

*AS I LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY OF GOD AND SPEED ITS COMING.  
THAT DAY WILL BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HEAVENS BY*

**FIRE, AND THE ELEMENT WILL MELT IN THE HEAT. BUT IN KEEPING WITH HIS PROMISE I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, WHERE RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS.**

**SO THEN, I JESUS' DEAR FRIEND, SINCE I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BE FOUND SPOTLESS, BLAMELESS AND AT PEACE WITH HIM.**

2 PETER 3:14

**80**

**I AM CONFIDENT OF THIS, THAT HE WHO BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN ME WILL CARRY IT ON TO COMPLETION UNTIL THE DAY OF CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 1:6

**81**

**"CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN MAN,  
WHO DRAWS STRENGTH FROM MERE FLESH  
AND WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD.  
THAT PERSON WILL BE LIKE A BUSH IN THE WASTELANDS;  
THEY WILL NOT SEE PROSPERITY WHEN IT COMES.  
THEY WILL DWELL IN THE PARCHED PLACES OF THE DESERT,  
IN A SALT LAND WHERE NO ONE LIVES."**

**"BUT BLESSED AM I WHO TRUST IN THE LORD,  
WHOSE CONFIDENCE IS IN HIM.  
I BE LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY THE WATER  
THAT SENDS OUT ITS ROOT BY THE STREAM.  
IT DOES NOT FEAR WHEN HEAT COMES;  
ITS LEAVES ARE ALWAYS GREEN.  
IT HAS NO WORRIES IN A YEAR OF DROUGHT  
AND NEVER FAILS TO BEAR FRUIT."**

**82**

**THE HEART IS DECEITFUL ABOVE ALL THINGS  
AND BEYOND CURE.  
WHO CAN UNDERSTAND IT?**

**"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART  
AND EXAMINE THE MIND,  
TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,  
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."**

**LIKE A PARTRIDGE THAT HATCHES EGGS IT DID NOT LAY  
ARE THOSE WHO GAIN RICHES BY UNJUST MEANS.  
WHEN THEIR LIVES ARE HALF GONE, THEIR RICHES WILL DESERT  
THEM, IN THE END THEY WILL PROVE TO BE FOOLS.**

**000**

**A THRONE OF GLORY,  
EXALTED FROM THE BEGINNING,  
IS THE PLACE OF OUR SANCTUARY.  
LORD, YOU ARE THE HOPE OF THE WORLD;  
ALL WHO FORSAKE YOU WILL BE PUT TO SHAME.  
THOSE WHO TURN AWAY FROM YOU WILL BE WRITTEN  
IN THE DUST BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORSAKEN THE LORD,  
THE SPRING OF LIVING WATER**

JEREMIAH 17:5-13

**83**

**THE PRIDE OF YOUR HEART HAS DECEIVED YOU, YOU WHO LIVE IN  
THE CLEFTS OF THE ROCKS AND MAKE YOUR HOME ON THE HEIGHTS,  
YOU WHO SAY TO YOURSELF, "WHO CAN BRING ME DOWN TO THE  
GROUND?"**

OBEDIAH 1:3

**84**

**IN HIS ARROGANCE the wicked man HUNTS DOWN THE WEAK,**

WHO ARE CAUGHT IN THE SCHEMES he DEVISES.  
he BOASTS ABOUT THE CRAVINGS OF his heart; he BLESSES THE  
GREEDY AND REVILES THE LORD. IN his pride the wicked man DOES  
NOT SEEK HIM; IN ALL his THOUGHTS THERE IS NO ROOM FOR GOD.

PSALM 10:2-4

85

WHEN PRIDE COMES, THEN COMES DISGRACE,  
BUT WITH HUMILITY COMES WISDOM.

PROVERBS 11:2

HE, SHE who turn away from self-righteousness.

86

NOW WHAT I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY IS NOT TOO DIFFICULT  
FOR YOU OR BEYOND YOUR REACH. IT IS NOT UP IN HEAVEN, SO  
THAT YOU HAVE TO ASK, "WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN TO GET  
IT AND PROCLAIM IT TO US SO WE MAY OBEY IT?" NOR IS IT  
BEYOND THE SEA, SO THAT YOU HAVE TO ASK, "WHO WILL CROSS  
THE SEA TO GET IT AND PROCLAIM IT TO US SO WE MAY OBEY IT?"  
NO, THE WORD IS EVER NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART SO YOU MAY OBEY IT.

SEE, I SET BEFORE YOU TODAY LIFE AND PROSPERITY, death and  
destruction. FOR I COMMAND YOU TODAY TO LOVE THE LORD  
YOUR GOD, TO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM, AND TO KEEP HIS  
COMMANDS, DECREES AND LAWS; THEN YOU WILL LIVE AND  
INCREASE, AND THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND  
YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS.

BUT IF YOUR HEART TURNS AWAY AND YOU ARE NOT OBEDIENT, AND  
IF YOU ARE DRAWN AWAY TO BOW DOWN TO OTHER gods AND  
WORSHIP THEM, I DECLARE TO YOU THIS DAY THAT YOU WILL  
CERTAINLY BE DESTROYED. YOU WILL NOT LIVE LONG IN THE LAND  
YOU ARE CROSSING THE JORDAN TO ENTER AND POSSESS.

DEUTERONOMY 30:11-17

AND IT STANDS THE SAME FOR US TODAY

FOR  
**THE HEAVENS ARE THE LORD'S HEAVENS,  
BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MAN.**  
**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR DO ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE.**  
**BUT AS FOR ME, I WILL BLESS AND AFFECTIONATELY AND  
GRATEFULLY PRAISE THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND  
FOREVER.**  
**PRAISE THE LORD, (HALLELUJAH!)**

PSALM 115:16-18

87

**HE HAS SHOWN YOU, O MORTAL, WHAT IS GOOD.  
AND WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF YOU?  
TO ACT JUSTLY AND TO LOVE MERCY  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH YOUR GOD.**

MICAH 6:8

**WHERE THERE IS STRIFE, THERE IS PRIDE,  
BUT WISDOM IS FOUND IN THOSE WHO TAKE ADVICE.**

PROVERBS 13:10

**I WILL BREAK DOWN YOUR STUBBORN PRIDE**

LEVITICUS 26:19

**HIS PRIDE LED TO HIS DOWNFALL.**

**HE WAS UNFAITHFUL TO THE LORD HIS GOD.**

2 CHRONICLES 26:16

**FOR THE SINS OF THEIR MOUTHS,**

**FOR THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS,**

**LET THEM BE CAUGHT IN THEIR PRIDE.**

PSALM 59:12

**A MAN'S PRIDE BRINGS HIM LOW,**

**BUT A MAN OF LOWLY SPIRIT GAINS HONOR.**

PROVERBS 29:23

88

**I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU**

LIFE AND DEATH,  
BLESSING AND CURSING;  
THEREFORE,  
CHOOSE LIFE,  
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE  
TO YOUR FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, TO GIVE THEM.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

AS FOR TODAY

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS, BELONG TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR any WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE.  
IT IS I WHO EXTOL THE LORD, BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:16-18

89

THE END OF A MATTER IS BETTER THAN ITS BEGINNING,  
AND PATIENCE IS BETTER THAN PRIDE.

ECCLESIASTES 7:8

THE EYES OF THE ARROGANT MAN WILL BE HUMBLED AND THE PRIDE  
OF MEN BROUGHT LOW; THE LORD ALONE WILL BE EXALTED IN THAT  
DAY.

ISAIAH 2:11

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL

**HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS.**

ISAIAH 13:19

**90**

**SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY**  
**A BLESSING**  
**AND**  
**a curse--**

**THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE**  
**COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND**  
**YOU TODAY.**

**the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS**  
**OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND**  
**YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW**  
**NOTHING.**

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

**91**

***THE LORD ALMIGHTY PLANNED IT, TO BRING LOW THE PRIDE OF ALL***  
***GLORY AND TO HUMBLE ALL WHO ARE RENOWNED ON THE EARTH.***

ISAIAH 23:9

***BUT WHEN HIS HEART BECAME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH***  
***PRIDE, HE WAS DEPOSED FROM HIS ROYAL THRONE AND STRIPPED OF***  
***HIS GLORY.***

DANIEL 5:20

***"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."***

***THEN YOU WILL NOT TAKE PRIDE IN ONE MAN OVER AGAINST***  
***ANOTHER.***

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

***EACH ONE SHOULD TEST HIS OWN ACTIONS. THEN HE CAN TAKE***  
***PRIDE=BE CONFIDENT IN HIMSELF, WITHOUT COMPARING HIMSELF***  
***TO SOMEBODY ELSE, FOR EACH ONE SHOULD CARRY HIS OWN LOAD.***

GALATIANS 6:4

**92**

**GRACE IS GOD, IN CHRIST-IN THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

GIVEN TO ME, THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF HIS SON,  
EXTENDING HIS LOVE TO ME OVER AND OVER AND OVER  
AGAIN, INSTEAD OF HIS WRATH, GIVING ME ANOTHER  
OPPORTUNITY TO COME BACK TO HIM, TO COME INTO HIM  
AND SEE, EXPERIENCE HIS LOVE FOR ME, REGARDLESS OF THE  
WRONG THAT I HAVE DONE, TO COME BACK TO THAT PLACE  
OF FELLOWSHIPING WITH HIM THROUGH REPENTANCE AND  
FAITH, IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT  
AND IS TRUTH, RESTING IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS  
OF CHRIST. TRUSTING THE LORD, MY GOD, TRUSTING HIS  
WILLINGNESS AND ABILITY AND FAITHFULNESS TO PROSPER  
ME, FOR HE TAKES PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS  
SERVANT; HE TAKES GOOD PLEASURE IN GIVING ME HIS  
KINGDOM.

FOR IF I REGARD INIQUITY IN MY HEART,  
IF I CHERISH SIN IN MY HEART  
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR ME.

PSALM 66:18

BUT BY REPENTANCE AND BY CALM, I SHALL BE SAVED  
AND BY WAITING AND BY CALM, I SHALL HAVE VICTORY  
AND IN QUIET AND IN TRUST LIE MY STRENGTH  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL WHO HAS GLORIFIED ME!

ISAIAH 11

93

THOUGH THE LORD IS ON HIGH, HE LOOKS UPON THE LOWLY,  
BUT the proud HE KNOWS FROM AFAR.

PSALM 138:6

THE LORD DETESTS ALL the proud OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: they WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED.

PROVERBS 16:5

UNLEASH THE FURY OF YOUR WRATH,  
LOOK AT every proud man AND BRING him LOW.

**94**

**NOW PUT AWAY THE DEMOCRATIC MINDSET  
FOR THE KING HAS DOMINION OVER HIS DOMAIN;  
WHATEVER HE SAYS GOES  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU, DO IT!**

**YOU NOW LIVE UNDER SUBJECTION TO THE LEADING OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT IN CHRIST JESUS YOUR LORD  
TRUST ME IT IS THE MOST WONDERFUL LIFE,  
WHOEVER WISHES TO COME AFTER JESUS  
MUST DENY HIMSELF,  
TAKE UP HIS CROSS,  
AND FOLLOW OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

**FOR WHOEVER WISHES TO SAVE HIS LIFE WILL LOSE IT,  
BUT WHOEVER LOSES HIS LIFE FOR JESUS' SAKE WILL FIND IT.  
WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO EARN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND FORFEIT HIS LIFE? OR WHAT CAN ONE GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS LIFE. FOR THE SON OF MAN WILL COME  
WITH HIS ANGELS IN HIS FATHER'S GLORY, AND THEN HE WILL  
REPAY EVERYONE ACCORDING TO HIS CONDUCT. AMEN, I  
SAY TO YOU, THERE SOME STANDING HERE WHO WILL NOT  
TASTE DEATH UNTIL THEY SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN  
HIS KINGDOM.**

*MATTHEW 16:24-28*

**95**

***BETTER TO BE LOWLY IN SPIRIT AND AMONG THE OPPRESSED THAN  
TO SHARE PLUNDER WITH THE PROUD.***

*PROVERBS 16:19*

***BEFORE HIS DOWNFALL A MAN'S HEART IS PROUD,***

**BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR.**

PROVERBS 18:12

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS A DAY IN STORE FOR ALL THE PROUD AND  
LOFTY, FOR ALL THAT IS EXALTED (AND THEY WILL BE HUMBLED).**

ISAIAH 2:12

**LOVE IS PATIENT, LOVE IS KIND, IT DOES NOT ENVY,  
IT DOES NOT BOAST, IT IS NOT PROUD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"LET NOT THE WISE BOAST OF THEIR WISDOM OR THE STRONG BOAST  
OF THEIR STRENGTH OR THE RICH BOAST OF THEIR RICHES.**

JEREMIAH 9:23

**96**

**CONSIDER IT ALL JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER  
VARIOUS TRIALS, FOR YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF  
YOUR FAITH PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE. AND LET  
PERSEVERANCE BE PERFECT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE PERFECT  
AND COMPLETE, LACKING IN NOTHING. BUT IF ANY OF YOU  
LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK, GOD WHO GIVES TO ALL  
GENEROUSLY AND UNDGRUDGINGLY, AND HE WILL BE GIVEN  
IT. BUT HE SHOULD ASK IN FAITH, NOT DOUBTING, FOR THE  
ONE WHO DOUBTS IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA THAT IS  
DRIVEN, AND TOSSED ABOUT BY THE WIND. FOR THAT  
PERSON MUST NOT SUPPOSE THAT HE WILL RECEIVE  
ANYTHING FROM THE LORD, SINCE HE IS A MAN OF TWO  
MINDS, UNSTABLE IN ALL HIS WAYS.**

JAMES 1:1-2-8

**97**

**DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT.  
RATHER, IN HUMILITY VALUE OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELVES.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:3

**TO FEAR THE LORD IS TO HATE evil;  
I HATE PRIDE AND ARROGANCE,  
evil BEHAVIOR AND PERVERSE SPEECH.**

PROVERBS 8:13

**THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED.**

PROVERBS 16:5

**BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR.**

PROVERBS 18:12

**98**

**AND BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO  
BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT  
PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES.  
THEREFORE, GET RID OF ALL moral filth and the evil THAT IS  
SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN  
YOU, WHICH CAN SAVE YOU.**

**DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE  
YOURSELVES. DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS  
TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE  
SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER  
LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY  
FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT WHOEVER LOOKS  
INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT THEY HAVE  
HEARD, BUT DOING IT--THEY WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT THEY  
DO.**

**THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO  
NOT KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES DECEIVE**

THEMSELVES, AND THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS.  
RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER ACCEPTS AS PURE AND  
FAULTLESS IS THIS: TO LOOK AFTER ORPHANS AND  
WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP ONESELF FROM  
BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.

JAMES 1:41-27

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,  
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*

1 SAMUEL 2:9

99

*HAUGHTY EYES AND A PROUD HEART--  
THE UNPLOWED FIELD OF the wicked--  
PRODUCE SIN.*

PROVERBS 21:4

*THE PROUD AND ARROGANT PERSON--  
"MOCKER" IS HIS NAME--BEHAVES WITH INSOLENT FURY.*

PROVERBS 21:24

*IT IS NOT GOOD TO EAT TOO MUCH HONEY,  
NOR IS IT HONORABLE TO SEARCH OUT MATTERS  
THAT ARE TOO DEEP.*

PROVERBS 25:27

100

*AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT,  
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.  
DO YOU SEE A PERSON WISE IN THEIR OWN EYES?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR THEM.*

PROVERBS 26:11-12

*LET SOMEONE ELSE PRAISE YOU,  
AND NOT YOUR OWN MOUTH;  
AN OUTSIDER, AND NOT YOUR OWN LIPS.*

PROVERBS 27:2

101

**"BUT MARK THIS: THERE WILL BE TERRIBLE TIMES IN THE LAST DAYS. People WILL BE lovers of themselves, lovers of MONEY, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient TO THEIR PARENTS, ungrateful, unholy, WITHOUT LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, WITHOUT SELF-CONTROL, brutal, NOT LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--HAVING A FORM OF GODLINESS BUT DENYING ITS POWER.**

**HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH SUCH PEOPLE.**

**They are the ones who worm their way into HOMES AND GAIN CONTROL OVER GULLIBLE WOMEN, WHO ARE LOADED DOWN WITH SINS AND ARE SWAYED BY ALL KINDS OF evil desires, ALWAYS LEARNING BUT NEVER ABLE TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. JUST AS JANNES AND JAMBRES OPPOSED MOSES, SO ALSO these teachers OPPOSE THE TRUTH. they are men of depraved minds, who, AS FAR AS THE FAITH IS CONCERNED, are rejected.**

**BUT they will not get very far BECAUSE, AS IN THE CASE OF those men, their folly WILL BE CLEAR TO EVERYONE."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

**102**

**PRIDE BRINGS A PERSON LOW,  
BUT THE LOWLY IN SPIRIT GAIN HONOR.**

PROVERBS 29:23

**THOUGH THE LORD IS EXALTED, HE LOOKS KINDLY ON THE LOWLY;  
THOUGH LOFTY, HE SEES THEM FROM AFAR.**

PSALM 138:6

**FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
DO NOT THINK OF YOURSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN YOU OUGHT, BUT**

**RATHER THINK OF YOURSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED TO EACH OF YOU.**

ROMANS 12:3

**103**

**LIVE IN HARMONY WITH ONE ANOTHER. DO NOT BE PROUD, BUT BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION. DO NOT BE CONCEITED.**

ROMANS 12:16

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF SOMEONE IS CAUGHT IN A SIN, YOU WHO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT SHOULD RESTORE THAT PERSON GENTLY. BUT WATCH YOURSELVES, OR YOU ALSO MAY BE TEMPTED. CARRY EACH OTHER'S BURDENS, AND IN THIS WAY YOU WILL FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST. IF ANYONE THINKS THEY ARE SOMETHING WHEN THEY ARE NOT, THEY DECEIVE THEMSELVES.**

GALATIANS 6:1-3

**104**

**"IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO LIVE A GODLY LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evildoers and impostors will go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived.**

**BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

**105**

**"HAVE FAITH IN GOD**

**AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN,**  
**"BE LIFTED UP AND THROWN INTO THE SEA," AND DOES NOT**  
**DOUBT IN HIS HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT HE SAYS WILL**

**HAPPEN, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR HIM. THEREFORE I TELL**

**YOU, ALL THAT YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER,**

**BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE IT**

**AND IT SHALL BE YOURS.**

**WHEN YOU STAND TO PRAY, FORGIVE ANYONE AGAINST**  
**WHOM YOU HAVE A GRIEVANCE, SO THAT YOUR HEAVENLY**

**FATHER MAY IN TURN FORGIVE YOU YOUR**

**TRANSGRESSIONS."**

MARK 11:22-25

**106**

**"KEEP ON ASKING, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT YOU ASK FOR. KEEP ON SEEKING, AND YOU WILL FIND. KEEP ON KNOCKING, AND THE DOOR WILL BE OPENED TO YOU. FOR EVERYONE WHO ASKS, RECEIVES. EVERYONE WHO SEEKS, FINDS. AND TO EVERYONE WHO KNOCKS, THE DOOR WILL BE OPENED. OR WHAT MAN IS THERE OF YOU, IF HIS SON ASKS HIM FOR A LOAF OF BREAD, WILL HAND HIM A STONE?**

**OR IF HE ASKS FOR A FISH, WILL HAND HIM A SERPENT?**

**IF YOU SINFUL PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD AND**

**ADVANTAGEOUS GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN,**

**HOW MUCH MORE WILL THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVE THE**

**HOLY SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!**

**DO TO OTHERS WHATEVER YOU WOULD LIKE THEM TO DO TO**

**YOU. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE**

**LAW AND THE PROPHETS.**

**ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.  
THE HIGHWAY TO DESTRUCTION IS BROAD, AND ITS GATE IS  
WIDE FOR THE MANY WHO CHOOSE THAT WAY. BUT THE  
GATEWAY TO LIFE IS VERY NARROW AND CONTRACTED BY  
PRESSURE AND ONLY A FEW EVER FIND IT.**

MATTHEW 7:13-14

**FOR the love=the wrong relationship with **MONEY IS THE ROOT OF all evil:** WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM **THE FAITH**, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS.**

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

**107**

**"AMEN, I SAY TO YOU, THERE IS NO ONE WHO HAS GIVEN UP  
HOUSE OR BROTHERS OR SISTERS OR MOTHER OR FATHER OR  
CHILDREN OR LANDS FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS AND FOR THE  
SAKE OF THE GOSPEL WHO WILL NOT RECEIVE A HUNDRED  
TIMES MORE IN THIS PRESENT AGE; HOUSES AND BROTHERS  
AND SISTERS AND MOTHERS AND CHILDREN AND LANDS,  
WITH PERSECUTIONS, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE AGE TO  
COME. BUT MANY THAT ARE FIRST WILL BE LAST, AND [THE]  
LAST WILL BE FIRST."**

MARK 10:29-31

**108**

**"THE LORD DOES NOT DELAY HIS PROMISE, AS SOME REGARD  
"DELAY" BUT HE IS PATIENT WITH YOU, NOT WISHING THAT  
ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO  
REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME LIKE A  
THIEF, AND THEN THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A  
MIGHTY ROAR AND THE ELEMENTS WILL BE DISSOLVED BY  
FIRE, AND THE EARTH AND EVERYTHING DONE ON IT WILL BE**

## FOUND OUT."

2 PETER 3:3-10

109

**"THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, DO NOT WORRY ABOUT YOUR LIFE, WHAT YOU WILL EAT [OR DRINK], OR ABOUT YOUR BODY, WHAT YOU WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHING? LOOK AT THE BIRDS IN THE SKY; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP, THEY GATHER NOTHING INTO BARNS, YET YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER FEEDS THEM. ARE NOT YOU MORE IMPORTANT THAN THEY? CAN ANY OF YOU BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE MOMENT TO YOUR LIFE-SPAN?"**

110

**"WHY ARE YOU ANXIOUS ABOUT CLOTHES? LEARN FROM THE WAY THE WILD FLOWERS GROW. THEY DO NOT WORK OR SPIN.**

**BUT I TELL YOU THAT NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS CLOTHED LIKE ONE OF THEM. IF GOD SO CLOTHES THE GRASS OF THE FIELD WHICH GROWS TODAY AND IS THROWN INTO THE OVEN TOMORROW, WILL HE NOT MUCH MORE PROVIDE FOR YOU, O YOU OF LITTLE FAITH? SO DO NOT WORRY AND SAY, "WHAT ARE WE TO EAT? OR WHAT ARE WE TO DRINK?" OR "WHAT ARE WE TO WEAR?" ALL THESE THINGS THE PAGANS SEEK, YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER KNOWS THAT YOU NEED THEM ALL.**

**BUT SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM [OF GOD] AND HIS RIGHTEOUSENESS: HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN YOU BESIDES.**

**DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,  
TOMORROW WILL TAKE CARE OF ITSELF.  
SUFFICIENT FOR ONE DAY IS ITS OWN EVIL.**

MATTHEW 19:34

111

**"THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES  
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT THE  
MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS ON EARTH AND  
GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES AND SETS OVER THEM THE  
LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."**

DANIEL 4:17

112

**"PRAISE AND EXALT AND GLORIFY THE KING OF HEAVEN,  
BECAUSE EVERYTHING HE DOES IS RIGHT AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE  
JUST. AND those who walk in pride=unwillingness TO COMPLY TO  
GOD'S WORD AND GOD'S WAY, HE IS ABLE TO HUMBLE."**

DANIEL 4:37

113

**"NOW I KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GREATER THAN ALL THE gods;  
BECAUSE HE RESCUED HIS PEOPLE FROM the oppression of the proud  
Egyptians."**

EXODUS 18:11

114

**"THE ROCK HIS WORK IS PERFECT, FOR ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST;  
A GOD OF FAITHFULNESS AND WITHOUT INJUSTICE, RIGHTEOUS AND  
UPRIGHT IS HE."**

DEUTERONOMY 32:4

115

**"AS FOR GOD, HIS WAY IS PERFECT; THE WORD OF THE LORD IS  
FLAWLESS. HE IS A SHIELD TO ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM."**

2 SAMUEL 22:31

**116**

**"MAY THEY KNOW THAT YOU ALONE, WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD,  
ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH."**

PSALM 83:18

**117**

**"THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN,  
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL."**

PSALM 103:19

**118**

**"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."**

DANIEL 2:21

**119**

**"UNLEASH THE FURY OF YOUR WRATH;  
LOOK ON EVERY PROUD MAN AND BRING HIM LOW."**

JOB 40:11

**120**

**"LOOK ON EVERY PROUD MAN AND HUMBLE HIM;  
TRAMPLE THE WICKED WHERE THEY STAND."**

JOB 40:12

**121**

**"FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS UPRIGHT,  
AND ALL HIS WORK IS TRUSTWORTHY."**

PSALM 33:4

**122**

**"THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES**

DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT  
THE MOST HIGH IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS  
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES AND SETS OVER  
THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

123

**"EVERYONE MUST SUBMIT HIMSELF TO THE GOVERNING  
AUTHORITIES, FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH IS  
FROM GOD. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN APPOINTED  
BY GOD."**

ROMANS 13:1

124

**"HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM  
THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND BESTOWS  
ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE  
EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD."**

1 SAMUEL 2:8

125

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.  
HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

126

**"MAY THEY KNOW THAT YOU ALONE,  
WHOSE NAME IS THE LORD,  
ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH."**

PSALM 83:18

127

**"THE LORD IS A WARRIOR,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME."**

EXODUS 15:3

**128**

**"THE LORD THUNDERED FROM HEAVEN;  
THE VOICE OF THE MOST HIGH RESOUNDED--  
HAILSTONES AND COALS OF FIRE."**

*PSALM 18:13*

**129**

**"CONSUME THEM IN WRATH; CONSUME THEM TILL THEY ARE NO  
MORE, SO IT MAY BE KNOWN TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH THAT  
GOD RULES OVER JACOB. SELAH"**

*PSALM 59:13*

**130**

**"FOR YOU ARE GREAT AND PERFORM WONDERS;  
YOU ALONE ARE GOD."**

*PSALM 86:10*

**131**

**SENSELESS PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW,  
FOOLS DO NOT UNDERSTAND,  
THAT THOUGH THE WICKED SPRING UP LIKE GRASS  
AND ALL EVILDOERS FLOURISH,  
THEY WILL BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, ARE EXALTED FOREVER.  
FOR SURELY YOUR ENEMIES, LORD,  
SURELY YOUR ENEMIES WILL PERISH;  
ALL EVILDOERS WILL BE SCATTERED.**

*PSALM 92:6-9*

**132**

**"FOR YOU, O LORD, ARE MOST HIGH OVER ALL THE EARTH;  
YOU ARE EXALTED FAR ABOVE *all* gods."**

*PSALM 97:9*

133

*"I AM THE LORD; THAT IS MY NAME!  
I WILL NOT GIVE MY GLORY TO another  
OR MY PRAISE TO *idols*."*

ISAIAH 42:8

134

*THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE.*

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

*AND HE DIED FOR ALL, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE SHOULD NO LONGER  
LIVE FOR THEMSELVES BUT FOR HIM WHO DIED FOR THEM AND  
WAS RAISED AGAIN.*

2 CORINTHIANS 5:15

135

*THE RIGHTEOUS WILL FLOURISH LIKE A PALM TREE,  
THEY WILL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON;  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
THEY WILL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.  
THEY WILL STILL BEAR FRUIT IN OLD AGE,  
THEY WILL STAY FRESH AND GREEN,  
PROCLAIMING, "THE LORD IS UPRIGHT;  
HE IS MY ROCK, AND THERE IS NO WICKEDNESS IN HIM."*

PSALM 92:12-15

136

*"BY MY GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, I MADE  
THE EARTH AND THE MEN AND BEASTS ON THE FACE OF IT,  
AND I GIVE IT TO WHOM I PLEASE."*

JEREMIAH 27:5

137

*"FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,*

AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL ALL THE WICKED OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN"

PSALM 75:8

138

"BY MY GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM, I MADE THE EARTH AND THE MEN AND BEASTS ON THE FACE OF IT, AND I GIVE IT TO WHOM I PLEASE."

JEREMIAH 27:5

139

**GOD MADE THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, THE LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, AND EVERYTHING THAT CRAWLS UPON THE EARTH ACCORDING TO ITS KIND.**

**AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.**

GENESIS 1:25

140

"THE MAKER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM. HE REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVER."

PSALM 146:6

141

"IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN UPON IT. IT WAS MY HANDS THAT STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND I ORDAINED ALL THEIR HOST."

ISAIAH 45:12

142

"THUS YOU ARE TO TELL THEM: 'these gods, who have made neither THE HEAVENS NOR THE EARTH WILL PERISH FROM THIS EARTH AND FROM UNDER THESE HEAVENS.'

**GOD MADE THE EARTH BY HIS POWER; HE ESTABLISHED THE WORLD  
BY HIS WISDOM AND STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS BY HIS  
UNDERSTANDING."**

JEREMIAH 10:11-12

**143**

**"OH, LORD GOD! YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND EARTH BY  
YOUR GREAT POWER AND OUTSTRETCHED ARM. NOTHING IS TOO  
DIFFICULT FOR YOU!"**

JEREMIAH 32:170

**144**

**"HE MADE THE EARTH BY HIS POWER; HE ESTABLISHED THE WORLD  
BY HIS WISDOM AND STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS BY HIS  
UNDERSTANDING. WHEN HE THUNDERS, THE WATERS IN THE  
HEAVENS ROAR, AND HE CAUSES THE CLOUDS TO RISE FROM  
THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."**

JEREMIAH 51:15-16

**145**

**IF ANYONE WORSHIPS the beast and its image, AND RECEIVES its  
marks ON HIS FOREHEAD OR ON HIS HAND, HE TOO WILL DRINK THE  
WINE OF GOD'S ANGER, POURED UNDILUTED INTO THE CUP OF HIS  
WRATH. AND HE WILL BE TORMENTED IN FIRE AND BRIMSTONE  
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS AND OF THE LAMB.**

REVELATION 14:9-10

**146**

**LET HIS OWN EYES SEE HIS DESTRUCTION;  
LET HIM DRINK FOR HIMSELF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**147**

**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**

PSALM 11:6

148

YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR PEOPLE HARDSHIP;  
WE ARE STAGGERED FROM THE WINE YOU MADE US DRINK.

PSALM 60:3

149

HE SAID IN A LOUD VOICE,  
'FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY,  
BECAUSE THE HOUR OF HIS JUDGMENT HAS COME.  
WORSHIP THE ONE WHO MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH  
AND THE SEA AND THE SPRINGS OF WATERS."

REVELATION 14:7

150

FOR GREAT IS HIS LOVING DEVOTION TO US,  
AND THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE LORD ENDURES FOREVER.

HALLELUJAH!

PSALM 117:2

151

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER A MAN OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE OR THEY  
SHALL REAP IN RETURN. THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS  
FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL REAP DESTRUCTION; BUT THE ONE  
WHO SOWS TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP  
ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:7-8

152

"ACCORDING TO WHAT I HAVE SEEN, THOSE WHO PLOW INIQUITY  
AND THOSE WHO SOW TROUBLE HARVEST IT."

JOB 4:8

153

**"THEY CONCEIVE MISCHIEF AND BRING FORTH INIQUITY,  
AND THEIR MIND PREPARES DECEPTION."**

JOB 15:35

**154**

**HE HAS DUG A PIT AND HOLLOWED IT OUT,  
AND HAS FALLEN INTO THE HOLE WHICH HE MADE.**

PSALM 7:15

**155**

**"SO THEY SHALL EAT OF THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY  
AND BE SATIATED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES."**

PROVERBS 1:31

**156**

**HE WHO SOWS INIQUITY WILL REAP VANITY,  
AND THE ROD OF HIS FURY WILL PERISH.**

PROVERBS 22:8

**157**

**IN THE DAY THAT YOU PLANT IT YOU CAREFULLY FENCE IT IN,  
AND IN THE MORNING YOU BRING YOUR SEED TO BLOSSOM;  
BUT THE HARVEST WILL BE A HEAP IN A DAY OF SICKLINESS  
AND INCURABLE PAIN.**

ISAIAH 17:11

**158**

**"YOU HAVE PLOWED WICKEDNESS, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE,  
YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUIT OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE  
TRUSTED IN YOUR WAY, IN YOUR NUMEROUS WARRIORS,"**

HOSEA 10:13

**159**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION:  
BUT SIN A reproach to any people.**

PROVERBS 14:34

160

YOU SHALL NOT MURDER.

EXODUS 20:13

"IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,  
BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;  
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
HAS MAN BEEN MADE."

GENESIS 9:6

161\*

THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD, YOUR MAKER,  
WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB AND WILL HELP YOU:

ISAIAH 44:2

162

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25

163

AND NOW SAYS THE LORD, WHO FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB  
TO BE HIS SERVANT...

ISAIAH 49:5

164

"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, AND BEFORE  
YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU  
A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."

JEREMIAH 1:5

165

**THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

PROVERBS 14:12

166

**SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE;  
IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE CREATED HIM;  
MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.**

GENESIS 1:27

167

**JESUS ANSWERED, "HAVE YOU NOT READ THAT FROM THE  
BEGINNING THE CREATOR 'MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

MATTHEW 19:4

168

**HOWEVER, FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION,  
'GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

MARK 10:6

169

**A MAN OUGHT NOT TO COVER HIS HEAD,  
SINCE HE IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD;  
BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF MAN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 11:7

170

**ONLY THIS HAVE I FOUND: I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT GOD MADE  
MEN UPRIGHT, BUT THEY HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY SCHEMES.**

ECCLESIASTES 7:29

171

**"FOR MY PEOPLE ARE FOOLS;  
THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.  
THEY ARE FOOLISH CHILDREN,**

**WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING.  
THEY ARE SKILLED IN DOING evil,  
BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DO GOOD."**

JEREMIAH 4:22

**172**

**"HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness;  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL."**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

**173**

**"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE  
AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER."**

LEVITICUS 18:20

**174**

**"DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO  
MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD.**

**I AM THE LORD."**

LEVITICUS 18:21

**175**

**DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH  
A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.**

LEVITICUS 18:22

**176**

**DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE  
YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO  
AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A  
PERVERSION."**

LEVITICUS 18:23

**177**

**"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL THE**

GODLESSNESS AND WICKEDNESS OF PEOPLE, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY THEIR WICKEDNESS, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO THEM BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO THEM."

ROMANS 1:18-19

**178**

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE, SO THAT PEOPLE ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

ROMANS 1:20

**179**

"FOR ALTHOUGH THEY KNEW GOD, THEY NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT THEIR THINKING BECAME FUTILE AND THEIR FOOLISH HEARTS WERE DARKENED. ALTHOUGH THEY CLAIMED TO BE WISE, THEY BECAME FOOLS AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR IMAGES MADE TO LOOK LIKE A MORTAL HUMAN BEING AND BIRDS AND ANIMALS AND REPTILES."

ROMANS 1:21-23

**180**

"THEREFORE GOD GAVE THEM OVER IN THE SINFUL DESIRES OF THEIR HEARTS TO SEXUAL IMPURITY FOR THE DEGRADING OF THEIR BODIES WITH ONE ANOTHER.  
THEY EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN."

ROMANS 1:24-25

**181**

"BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO SHAMEFUL LUSTS. EVEN THEIR WOMEN EXCHANGED NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR UNNATURAL ONES.  
IN THE SAME WAY THE MEN ALSO ABANDONED NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH LUST FOR ONE ANOTHER. MEN COMMITTED SHAMEFUL ACTS WITH OTHER MEN, AND RECEIVED IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY FOR THEIR ERROR."

ROMANS 1:26-27

182

"FURTHERMORE, JUST AS THEY DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE THEM OVER TO A DEPRAVED MIND, SO THAT THEY DO WHAT OUGHT NOT TO BE DONE. THEY HAVE BECOME FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF WICKEDNESS, EVIL, GREED AND DEPRAVITY."

ROMANS 1:28

183

"THEY ARE FULL OF ENVY, MURDER, STRIFE, DECEIT AND MALICE. THEY ARE GOSSIPERS, SLANDERERS, GOD-HATERS, INSOLENT, ARROGANT AND BOASTFUL; THEY INVENT WAYS OF DOING EVIL; THEY DISOBEY THEIR PARENTS; THEY HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH THEY KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT THOSE WHO DO SUCH THINGS DESERVE DEATH, THEY NOT ONLY CONTINUE TO DO THESE VERY THINGS BUT ALSO APPROVE OF THOSE WHO PRACTICE THEM."

ROMANS 1:28-32

184

"HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION, BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING! YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU; MY TEACHING DO NOT FORSAKE, WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD, FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER, HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME: "LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS; KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE! GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING! DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE FROM THE WORDS I UTTER."

185

WISDOM

**"FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;**  
**LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.**  
**THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;**  
**AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.**  
**EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;**  
**SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;**  
**SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,**  
**A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU."**

**186**

**HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,**  
**AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,**  
**I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.**  
**WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP *WILL NOT BE IMPEDED*,**  
**AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU *WILL NOT STUMBLE*.**  
**HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, NEVER LET HER GO;**  
**KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.**

**187**

**THE PATH OF *the wicked* *ENTER NOT*,**  
**WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;**  
**SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,**  
**TURN ASIDE FROM IT, *AND PASS ON*.**  
**FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;**  
**TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.**  
**FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS**  
**AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.**

**188**

**THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;  
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.**  
**BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,  
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.**

189

**MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,**  
**TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;**  
**LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,**  
**KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;**  
**FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,**  
**TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.**  
**WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,**  
**FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.**

190

**PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,**  
**DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.**  
**LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD**  
**AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.**  
**SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,**  
**AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.**  
**TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,**  
**KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.**

PROVERBS 4

191

**DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,**  
**AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?**  
**ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,**

**AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;  
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,  
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:  
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;  
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.**

192

**GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;  
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.  
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,  
BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.  
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,  
NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;  
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,  
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.**

193

**RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,  
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.  
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS  
AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.**

194

**I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE  
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.  
PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,  
AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.  
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;  
MINE IS STRENGTH;**

*I AM UNDERSTANDING.  
BY ME KINGS REIGN,  
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.  
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,  
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.*

**195**

*WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,  
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY  
MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,  
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,  
AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.  
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,  
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,  
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.*

**196**

*THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,  
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;  
FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,  
AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.  
WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,  
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.  
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,  
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;  
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,  
NOR THE FIRST CLODS OF THE WORLD.*

**197**

*WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,*

**WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP  
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,  
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,  
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;  
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,  
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.  
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,  
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;  
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.**

198

**SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,  
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!  
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,  
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,  
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,  
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;  
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,  
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;  
**BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."****

PROVERBS 8

199

**BE NOT DECEIVED, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, ALL GOOD GIVINGS AND EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHT, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO ALTERATION OR SHADOW CAUSED BY CHANGE, HE WILLED TO GIVE US BIRTH BY THE WORD OF TRUTH THAT WE MAY BE A KIND OF FIRSTFRUITS OF HIS CREATURES;**

JAMES 1:16-18

**EVERY MAN ALSO TO WHOM GOD HATH GIVEN RICHES AND**

**WEALTH, AND HATH GIVEN HIM POWER TO EAT THEREOF,  
AND TO TAKE HIS PORTION, AND TO REJOICE IN HIS LABOUR,  
THIS IS THE GIFT OF GOD.**

ECCLESIASTES 5:19

**FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES LIFE TRULY  
RICH, AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT!!!!!!!**

PROVERBS 10:22

**FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, THAT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH  
HE WAS RICH, SO THAT BY HIS POVERTY YOU MIGHT BECOME  
RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD, FOR  
ANYONE WHO APPROACHES GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT GOD  
EXISTS AND HE REWARDS THOSE WHO SEEK HIM.**

HEBREWS 11:6

**200**

**LISTEN YOU WHO PURSUE JUSTICE,  
WHO SEEK THE LORD,  
LISTEN TO THE LORD YOUR GOD;  
LOOK TO THE ROCK  
FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN,  
TO YOUR GLORIOUS ANCESTRY  
FROM WHICH YOU WERE QUARRIED;  
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,  
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH;  
WHEN HE WAS BUT ONE I CALLED HIM,  
I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.  
YES, THE LORD SHALL COMFORT ZION  
AND HAVE PITY ON ALL HER RUINS;  
HER DESERTS HE SHALL MAKE LIKE EDEN,**

HER WASTELAND LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD;  
JOY AND GLADNESS SHALL BE FOUND IN HER,  
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SONG.

ISAIAH 51:1

201

ONE MAN SCATTERS YET GROWS STILL RICHER,  
ANOTHER WITHHOLDS MORE THAN HIS RIGHT,  
IT LEADS TO POVERTY.

THE GENEROUS SOUL WILL BE MADE RICH,  
AND HE WHO WATERS WILL ALSO BE WATERED

HIMSELF;

PROVERBS 11:24-25

FAITH WORKS BY LOVE  
AND LOVE NEVER FAILS;  
WE SURVIVE THE WEALTH TRANSFER:

BY LOVING,  
BY TITHING,  
BY SOWING,  
BY OBEYING THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
BY SERVING!!!!!!!

AMEN

YES, DAYS ARE HERE,  
SAYS THE LORD,  
WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE VINTAGER, HIM WHO SOWS THE SEED;  
THE JUICE OF GRAPES SHALL DRIP DOWN THE FOUNTAINS,

AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL BOW TO THE POWER OF GOD.

AMOS 9:13

202

SEE I AM SENDING YOU GRAIN AND WINE, AND OIL,  
AND YOU SHALL BE FILLED WITH THEM;  
NO MORE WILL I MAKE YOU A REPROACH  
A REPROACH AMONG THE NATIONS.

NO, THE NORTHERNER I WILL REMOVE FAR FROM YOU,  
AND DRIVE HIM OUT INTO A LAND ARID AND WASTE,  
WITH HIS VAN TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA,  
AND HIS REAR TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA;  
AND HIS FOULNESS SHALL GO UP,  
AND HIS STENCH SHALL GO UP.

FEAR NOT, O LAND!

EXULT AND REJOICE!

FOR THE LORD HAS DONE GREAT THINGS.  
FEAR NOT, BEAST OF THE FIELD!

FOR THE PASTURES OF THE PLAIN ARE GREEN;  
THE TREE BEARS ITS FRUIT,  
THE FIG TREE AND THE VINE GIVE THEIR YIELD.

203

AND DO YOU, O CHILDREN OF ZION, EXULT  
AND REJOICE IN THE LORD, YOUR GOD!

HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE TEACHER OF JUSTICE:  
HE HAS MADE THE RAIN COME DOWN FOR YOU,  
THE EARLY AND THE LATE RAIN AS BEFORE.

THE TRESHING FLOORS ARE BEING FULL OF GRAIN  
AND THE VATS ARE OVERFLOWING WITH WINE AND OIL,  
AND I WILL REPAY YOU FOR THE YEARS  
WHICH THE LOCUST HAS EATEN,  
THE GRASSHOPPER, THE DEVOURER, AND THE CUTTER,

MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I SENT AMONG YOU.  
YOU SHALL EAT AND BE FILLED,  
AND SHALL PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,  
BECAUSE HE HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY WITH YOU;  
MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER MORE BE PUT TO SHAME.  
AND YOU SHALL KNOW THAT I AM IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL;  
I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVERMORE BE PUT TO SHAME.  
THEN AFTERWARD I WILL POUR OUT  
MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND.  
YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY,  
YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS,  
YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE VISIONS;  
EVEN UPON THE SERVANTS AND THE HANDMAIDS,  
IN THOSE DAYS, I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT.  
AND I WILL WORK WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS  
AND ON THE EARTH,  
BLOOD, FIRE, AND COLUMNS OF SMOKE;  
THE SUN WILL BE TURNED TO DARKNESS,  
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,  
AT THE COMING OF THE DAY OF THE LORD,  
THE GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY.  
THEN EVERYONE SHALL BE RESCUED  
WHO CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD;  
FOR ON MOUNT ZION THERE SHALL BE A REMNANT,  
AS THE LORD HAS SAID,  
AND IN JERUSALEM SURVIVORS  
WHO THE LORD SHALL CALL.

JOEL 3:19-27, JOEL 3:1-5

PROVERBS 22:1

**FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.**

**PROVERBS 5:21-23**

**211**

**MY SON DO NOT FORGET THE THINGS I HAVE TAUGHT YOU.  
BUT KEEP MY COMMANDS IN YOUR HEART.  
FOR THEY WILL PROLONG YOUR LIFE MANY YEARS  
AND BRING YOU PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
LET LOVE AND FAITHFULNESS NEVER LEAVE YOU;  
BIND THEM AROUND YOUR NECK,  
WRITE THEM ON THE TABLET OF YOUR HEART.  
THEN YOU WILL WIN FAVOR AND A GOOD NAME  
IN THE SIGHT OF GOD AND MAN.**

**212**

**TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL YOUR HEART;  
DO NOT DEPEND ON YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING.  
SEEK HIS WILL IN ALL YOU DO,  
AND HE WILL SHOW YOU WHICH PATH TO TAKE.  
DO NOT BE IMPRESSED WITH YOUR OWN WISDOM.  
INSTEAD, FEAR THE LORD AND TURN AWAY FROM EVIL.  
THIS WILL BRING HEALING TO YOUR BODY  
AND NOURISHMENT FOR YOUR BONES.**

**213**

HONOR THE LORD WITH YOUR WEALTH AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING YOU PRODUCE. THEN YOUR BARNS WILL BE FILLED TO OVERFLOWING, AND YOUR VATS WILL BRIM OVER WITH NEW WINE AND OIL.

MY SON, DO NOT DESPISE THE LORD'S DISCIPLINE, AND DO NOT RESENT HIS REBUKE, BECAUSE THE LORD DISCIPLINES THOSE HE LOVES, AS A FATHER THE SON HE DELIGHTS IN.

214

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO FIND WISDOM, THOSE WHO GAIN UNDERSTANDING, FOR SHE IS MORE PROFITABLE THAN SILVER AND YIELDS BETTER RETURNS THAN GOLD. SHE IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN RUBIES; NOTHING YOU DESIRE CAN COMPARE WITH HER. LONG LIFE IS IN HER RIGHT HAND; IN HER LEFT HAND ARE RICHES AND HONOR. HER WAYS ARE PLEASANT WAYS, AND ALL HER PATHS ARE PEACE. SHE IS A TREE OF LIFE TO THOSE WHO TAKE HOLD OF HER; THOSE WHO HOLD HER FAST WILL BE BLESSED.

215

BY WISDOM THE LORD LAID THE EARTH'S FOUNDATIONS, BY UNDERSTANDING HE SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE; BY HIS KNOWLEDGE THE WATERY DEPTHS WERE DIVIDED, AND THE CLOUDS LET DROP THE DEW. MY SON, DO NOT LET WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING OUT OF YOUR SIGHT, PRESERVE SOUND JUDGMENT AND DISCRETION; THEY WILL BE LIFE FOR YOU, AN ORNAMENT TO GRACE YOUR NECK. THEN YOU WILL GO ON YOUR WAY IN SAFETY, AND YOUR FOOT WILL NOT STUMBLE. WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID; WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET. HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES THE WICKED, FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM BEING SNARED.

216

DO NOT WITHOLD GOOD FROM THOSE TO WHOM IT IS DUE, WHEN IT

IS IN YOUR POWER TO ACT. DO NOT SAY TO YOUR NEIGHBOR,  
COME BACK TOMORROW AND I'LL GIVE IT TO YOU"--WHEN YOU  
ALREADY HAVE IT WITH YOU. DO NOT PLOT HARM AGAINST YOUR  
NEIGHBOR, WHO LIVES TRUSTFULLY NEAR YOU. DO NOT ACCUSE  
ANYONE FOR NO REASON--WHEN THEY HAVE DONE YOU NO HARM.

DO NOT ENVY THE VIOLENT OR CHOOSE ANY OF THEIR WAYS. FOR  
THE LORD DETESTS THE PERVERSE BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS  
CONFIDENCE. THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS. HE MOCKS PROUD  
MOCKERS BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.

THE WISE INHERIT HONOR, BUT FOOLS GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3

217

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT FOOLS DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

218

DO NOT LET YOUR HEARTS ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

219

WHOEVER FEARS THE LORD HAS A SECURE FORTRESS,  
AND FOR THEIR CHILDREN IT WILL BE A REFUGE.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE,  
TURNING A PERSON FROM the snares of death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND HE WHO HAS IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
HE WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

## 220

SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

THEN THE CHURCH THROUGHOUT JUDEA, GALILEE AND SAMARIA ENJOYED A TIME OF PEACE AND WAS STRENGHTENED. LIVING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD AND ENCOURAGED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, IT INCREASED IN NUMBERS.

ACTS 9:31

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

## 221

MY SON, IF YOU ACCEPT MY WORDS  
AND STORE UP MY COMMANDS WITH YOU,  
TURNING YOUR EAR TO WISDOM  
AND APPLYING YOUR HEART TO UNDERSTANDING--  
INDEED, IF YOU CALL OUT FOR INSIGHT  
AND CRY ALOUD FOR UNDERSTANDING,  
AND IF YOU LOOK FOR IT AS FOR SILVER  
AND SEARCH FOR IT AS FOR HIDDEN TREASURE,  
THEN YOU WILL UNDERSTAND THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND FIND THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.  
FOR THE LORD GIVES WISDOM;  
FROM HIS MOUTH COME KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING.  
HE HOLDS SUCCESS IN STORE FOR THE UPRIGHT,  
HE IS A SHIELD TO THOSE WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

FOR HE GUARDS THE COURSE OF THE JUST  
AND PROTECTS THE WAY OF HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

**222**

DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF those who are evil  
OR BE ENVIOUS OF those who do wrong;  
FOR LIKE THE GRASS they WILL SOON WITHER,  
LIKE GREEN PLANTS they WILL SOON DIE AWAY.

TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;  
DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.  
TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

PSALM 37:1-4

**223**

COMMIT YOUR WAY TO THE LORD;  
TRUST IN HIM AND HE WILL DO THIS:  
HE WILL MAKE YOUR RIGHTEOUS REWARD  
SHINE LIKE THE DAWN,  
YOUR VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD  
AND WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM;  
DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,  
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.

PSALM 37:5-7

**224**

REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;  
DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.  
FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND

AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:8-11

225

"the wicked plot AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND gnash their teeth AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

the wicked DRAW THE SWORD  
AND BEND THE BOW  
TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.  
BUT their swords WILL PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their bows WILL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:13-15

226

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE  
THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;  
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED WILL BE BROKEN,  
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,  
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.  
IN TIMES OF DISASTER THEY WILL NOT WITHER;  
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.  
BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:  
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD,  
THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP IN SMOKE.

PSALM 37:16-20

227

the wicked BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;  
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,  
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS

OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;  
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,  
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.

PSALM 37:21-24

## 228

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD,  
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN  
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.  
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;  
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.

TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:25-29

## 229

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

230

I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN  
FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,  
BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.

CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.

THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.  
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM THE WICKED AND SAVES THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

232

A LARGE HOUSE CONTAINS NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER, BUT ALSO  
OF WOOD AND CLAY. SOME INDEED ARE FOR HONORABLE USE, BUT OTHERS  
ARE FOR COMMON USE. SO IF ANYONE CLEANSES HIMSELF OF WHAT IS  
UNFIT, HE WILL BE A VESSEL FOR HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE  
MASTER, AND PREPARED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK.

233

"BY THE GRACE GOD HAS GIVEN ME, I LAID A FOUNDATION AS A WISE BUILDER,  
AND SOMEONE ELSE IS BUILDING ON IT. BUT EACH ONE SHOULD BUILD WITH  
CARE. FOR NO ONE CAN LAY ANY FOUNDATION OTHER THAN THE ONE  
ALREADY LAID, WHICH IS JESUS CHRIST. IF ANYONE BUILDS ON THIS  
FOUNDATION USING GOLD, SILVER, COSTLY STONES, WOOD, HAY OR STRAW,  
THEIR WORK WILL BE SHOWN FOR WHAT IT IS, BECAUSE THE DAY WILL BRING  
IT TO LIGHT. IT WILL BE REVEALED WITH FIRE, AND THE FIRE WILL TEST THE  
QUALITY OF EACH PERSON'S WORK. IF WHAT HAS BEEN BUILT SURVIVES, THE  
BUILDER WILL RECEIVE A REWARD. IF IT IS BURNED UP, THE BUILDER WILL

**SUFFER LOSS BUT YET WILL BE SAVED--EVEN THOUGH ONLY AS ONE ESCAPING  
THROUGH THE FLAMES."**

**1 CORINTHIANS 3:10-15**

**234**

**THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND WALKS IN THE  
MIDST OF THE SEVEN GOLD LAMPSTANDS SAYS THIS:**

**I KNOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LABOR, AND YOUR COURAGE, AND THAT YOU  
CANNOT TOLERATE THE WICKED; YOU HAVE TESTED THOSE WHO CALL  
THEMSELVES APOSTLES BUT ARE NOT, AND DISCOVERED THAT THEY ARE  
IMPOSTORS. MOREOVER YOU HAVE ENDURANCE AND HAVE SUFFERED FOR  
MY NAME, AND YOU HAVE NOT GROWN WEARY. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST  
YOU: YOU HAVE LOST THE LOVE YOU HAD AT FIRST. REALIZE HOW FAR YOU  
HAVE FALLEN.**

**REPENT, AND DO THE WORKS YOU DID AT FIRST. OTHERWISE, I WILL COME  
TO YOU AND REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND FROM ITS PLACE, UNLESS YOU  
REPENT. BUT YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR; YOU HATE THE WORKS OF THE  
NICOLAITANS, WHICH I ALSO HATE.**

**"WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I WILL GIVE THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF  
LIFE THAT IS IN THE GARDEN OF GOD."**

**235**

**"THE FIRST AND THE LAST, WHO ONCE DIED BUT COME TO LIFE, SAYS THIS: "I  
KNOW YOUR TRIBULATION AND POVERTY, BUT YOU ARE RICH. I KNOW THE  
SLANDER OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS, AND ARE NOT, BUT RATHER ARE  
MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY OF SATAN. DO NOT BE AFRAID OF ANYTHING  
THAT YOU ARE GOING TO SUFFER. INDEED, THE DEVIL WILL THROW SOME OF  
YOU INTO PRISON, THAT YOU MAY BE TESTED, AND YOU WILL FACE AN ORDEAL  
FOR TEN DAYS. REMAIN FAITHFUL UNTIL DEATH, AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE  
CROWN OF LIFE.**

**WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE  
CHURCHES. THE VICTOR WILL NOT BE HARMED BY THE SECOND DEATH."**

**236**

**"THE ONE WITH THE SHARP TWO-EDGED SWORD SAYS THIS: "I KNOW THAT**

YOU LIVE WHERE SATAN'S THRONE IS, AND YET YOU HOLD FAST TO MY NAME AND HAVE NOT DENIED YOUR FAITH IN ME, NOT EVEN IN THE DAYS OF ANTIPAS, MY FAITHFUL WITNESS, WHO WAS MARTYRED AMONG YOU, WHERE SATAN LIVES. YET I HAVE A FEW THINGS AGAINST YOU. YOU HAVE SOME PEOPLE THERE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM, WHO INSTRUCTED BALAK TO PUT A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE ISRAELITE: TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS AND TO PLAY THE HARLOT. LIKEWISE, YOU ALSO HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO HOLD TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS. THEREFORE, REPENT, OTHERWISE, I WILL COME TO YOU QUICKLY AND WAGE WAR AGAINST THEM WITH THE SWORD OF MY MOUTH.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES. TO THE VICTOR I SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA; I SHALL ALSO GIVE A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT THE ONE WHO RECEIVES IT."

### 237

"THE SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE A FIERY FLAME AND WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRASS, SAYS THIS: "I NOW YOUR WORKS, YOUR LOVE, FAITH, SERVICE, AND ENDURANCE, AND THAT YOUR LAST WORKS ARE GREATER THAN THE FIRST. YET I HOLD THIS AGAINST YOU, THAT YOU TOLERATE THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS.

I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS. I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE.

BUT I SAY TO THE REST OF YOU IN THYATIRA, WHO DO NOT UPHOLD THIS TEACHING AND KNOW NOTHING OF THE SO-CALLED DEEP SECRETS OF SATAN: ON YOU I WILL PLACE NO FURTHER BURDEN, EXCEPT THAT YOU MUST HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE UNTIL I COME.

"TO THE VICTOR, WHO KEEPS TO MY WAYS UNTIL THE END, I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED.

JUST AS I RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER.  
AND TO HIM I WILL GIVE THE MORNING STAR.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

238

"THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD AND THE SEVEN STARS SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS, THAT YOU HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING ALIVE, BUT YOU ARE DEAD. BE WATCHFUL AND STRENGTHEN WHAT IS LEFT, WHICH IS GOING TO DIE, FOR I HAVE NOT FOUND YOUR WORKS COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF MY GOD. REMEMBER THEN HOW YOU ACCEPTED AND HEARD; KEEP IT, AND REPENT. IF YOU ARE NOT WATCHFULL, I WILL COME LIKE A THIEF, AND YOU WILL NEVER KNOW AT WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON YOU. HOWEVER, YOU HAVE A FEW PEOPLE IN SARDIS WHO HAVE NOT SOILED THEIR GARMENTS; THEY WILL WALK WITH ME DRESSED IN WHITE, BECAUSE THEY ARE WORTHY.

"THE VICTOR WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND I WILL NEVER ERASE HIS NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE HIS NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF MY FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

239

"THE HOLY ONE, THE TRUE,  
WHO HOLDS THE KEY OF DAVID,  
WHO OPENS AND NO ONE SHALL CLOSE,  
WHO CLOSES AND NO ONE SHALL OPEN.  
SAYS THIS

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS (BEHOLD, I HAVE LEFT AN OPEN DOOR BEFORE YOU, WHICH NO ONE CAN CLOSE). YOU HAVE LIMITED STRENGTH, AND YET YOU HAVE KEPT MY WORD AND HAVE NOT DENIED MY NAME. BEHOLD, I WILL MAKE THOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF SATAN WHO CLAIM TO BE JEWS AND ARE NOT, BUT ARE LYING, BEHOLD I WILL MAKE THEM COME AND FALL PROSTRATE AT YOUR FEET, AND THEY WILL REALIZE THAT I LOVE YOU. BECAUSE YOU HAVE KEPT MY MESSAGE OF ENDURANCE, I WILL KEEP YOU SAFE IN THE TIME OF TRIAL THAT IS GOING TO COME TO THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THE

INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH. I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD FAST TO WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE MAY TAKE YOUR CROWN.

"THE VICTOR I WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF MY GOD, AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON HIM I WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF MY GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF MY GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM MY GOD,  
AS WELL AS MY NEW NAME.

WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## 240

THE AMEN, THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS, THE SOURCE OF GOD'S CREATION, SAYS THIS:

"I KNOW YOUR WORKS; I KNOW THAT YOU ARE NEITHER COLD NOR HOT. I WISH YOU WERE EITHER COLD OR HOT. SO, BECAUSE YOU ARE LUKEWARM, NEITHER HOT NOR COLD, I WILL SPIT YOU OUT OF MY MOUTH. FOR YOU SAY, "I AM RICH AND AFFLUENT AND HAVE NO NEED OF ANYTHING," AND YET DO NOT REALIZE THAT YOU ARE WRETCHED, PITIABLE, POOR, BLIND, AND NAKED. I ADVISE YOU TO BUY FROM ME GOLD REFINED BY FIRE SO THAT YOU MAY BE RICH, AND WHITE GARMENTS TO PUT ON SO THAT YOUR SHAMEFUL NAKEDNESS MAY NOT BE EXPOSED, AND BUY OINTMENT TO SMEAR ON YOUR EYES SO THAT YOU MAY SEE. THOSE WHOM I LOVE, I REPROVE AND CHASTISE.

BE EARNEST, THEREFORE, AND REPENT.

BEHOLD, I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK, IF ANYONE HEARS MY VOICE AND OPENS THE DOOR, [THEN] I WILL ENTER HIS HOUSE AND DINE WITH HIM, AND HE WITH ME. I WILL GIVE THE VICTOR THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH ME ON MY THRONE, AS I MYSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SIT WITH MY FATHER ON HIS THRONE. WHOEVER HAS EARS OUGHT TO HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAYS TO THE CHURCHES."

## 241

FOR DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,  
AND HE WHO LOVES LIFE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:21

FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED,  
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED

MATTHEW 12:37

242

SIN IS NOT ENDED BY MULTIPLYING WORD,  
BUT THE PRUDENT HOLD HIS TONGUE.

PROVERBS 10:19

EVILDOERS ARE TRAPPED BY THEIR SINFUL TALK,  
AND SO THE INNOCENT ESCAPED TROUBLE.

PROVERBS 12:13

243

FROM THE FRUIT OF THEIR LIPS PEOPLE ENJOY GOOD THINGS,  
BUT THE UNFAITHFUL HAVE AN APPETITE FOR VIOLENCE.

PROVERBS 13:2

THOSE WHO GUARD THEIR LIPS PRESERVE THEIR LIVES,  
BUT THOSE WHO SPEAK RASHLY WILL COME TO RUIN.

PROVERBS 13:3

244

THOSE WHO GUARD THEIR MOUTHS AND THEIR TONGUES  
KEEP THEMSELVES FROM CALAMITY.

PROVERBS 21:23

TELL THE RIGHTEOUS IT WILL BE WELL WITH THEM,  
FOR THEY WILL ENJOY THE FRUIT OF THEIR DEEDS.

ISAIAH 3:10

245

WITH THE TONGUE WE PRAISE OUR LORD AND FATHER, AND WITH IT WE CURSE  
HUMAN BEINGS, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN GOD'S LIKENESS. OUT OF THE  
SAME MOUTH COME PRAISE AND CURSING. THIS SHOULD NOT BE. CAN  
BOTH FRESH WATER AND SALT WATER FLOW FROM THE SAME SPRING? CAN  
A FIG TREE BEAR OLIVES, OR A GRAPEVINE BEAR FIGS? NEITHER CAN A SALT  
SPRING PRODUCE FRESH WATER.

246

WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU? LET THEM SHOW IT BY  
THEIR GOOD LIFE, BY DEEDS DONE IN THE HUMILITY THAT COMES FROM  
WISDOM. BUT IF YOU HARBOR BITTER ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION IN YOUR  
HEART, DO NOT BOAST ABOUT IT OR DENY THE TRUTH. SUCH "WISDOM"  
DOES NOT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN BUT IS EARTHLY, UNSPIRITUAL,

DEMONIC. FOR WHERE YOU HAVE ENVY AND SELFISH AMBITION, THERE YOU FIND DISORDER AND EVERY EVIL PRACTICE.

BUT THE WISDOM THAT COMES FROM HEAVEN IS FIRST OF ALL PURE; THEN PEACE-LOVING, CONSIDERATE, SUBMISSIVE, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUIT, IMPARTIAL AND SINCERE. PEACEMAKERS WHO SOW IN PEACE REAP A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

JAMES 3:9-18

247

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE SPOKEN. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

248

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."

LUKE 6:45

249

IT IS WRITTEN:

"I BELIEVED; THEREFORE I HAVE SPOKEN. SINCE WE HAVE THAT SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, WE ALSO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK."

2 CORINTHIANS 4:13

"THEREFORE, HOLY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO SHARE IN THE HEAVENLY CALLING, FIX YOUR THOUGHTS ON JESUS, WHOM WE ACKNOWLEDGE AS OUR APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST."

HEBREWS 3:1

250

"THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, I SEE TO IT TO HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS. FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH

PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THEN THAT I APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF NEED.

HEBREWS 4:14-16

251

KEEP YOUR MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;  
KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM YOUR LIPS.

PROVERBS 4:24

FROM THE FRUIT OF HIS MOUTH A [WISE] MAN ENJOYS GOOD,  
BUT THE DESIRE OF THE TREACHEROUS IS FOR VIOLENCE.

PROVERBS 13:2

252

THE SOOTHING TONGUE IS A TREE OF LIFE,  
BUT A PERVERSE TONGUE CRUSHES THE SPIRIT.

PROVERBS 15:4

THE WORD OF THE MOUTH ARE DEEP WATERS,  
BUT THE FOUNTAIN OF WISDOM IS A RUSHING STREAM.

PROVERBS 18:4

253

THE LIPS OF FOOLS BRING THEM STRIFE, AND THEIR MOUTHS INVITE A BEATING. THE MOUTHS OF FOOLS ARE THEIR UNDOING, AND THEIR LIPS ARE A SNARE TO THEIR LIVES.

PROVERBS 18:6-7

THE TONGUE HAS THE POWER OF LIFE AND DEATH,  
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT.

PROVERBS 18:21

254

HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE SAID,  
"I AM MAKING EVERYTHING NEW!"  
THEN HE SAID,

**"WRITE THIS DOWN,  
FOR THESE WORDS ARE TRUSTWORTHY AND TRUE."**

**HE SAID TO ME,  
"THEY ARE ACCOMPLISHED.**

**I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.**

**TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN.**

**BUT THE FEARFUL, THE UNBELIEVING, THE VILE, THE MURDERERS, THE  
SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE  
IDOLATERS AND ALL LIARS--THEY WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY  
LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

**REVELATION 21:5-8**

**255**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:  
"LOOK, I AM COMING SOON! MY REWARD IS WITH ME,  
AND I WILL GIVE TO EACH PERSON ACCORDING  
TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE.**

**I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY.**

**OUTSIDE ARE THE DOGS, THOSE WHO PRACTICE MAGIC ARTS, THE  
SEXUALLY IMMORAL, THE MURDERERS, AND EVERYONE WHO LOVES  
AND PRACTICES FALSEHOOD.**

**REVELATION 22:12-15**

256

EVEN GENTILES=UNBELIEVERS, WHO DO NOT HAVE  
GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHOW THAT THEY KNOW HIS  
LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN  
WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE  
THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR  
THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER  
ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT.

ROMANS 2:14-15

257

*"DO NOT JUDGE, AND YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED.  
DO NOT CONDEMN, AND YOU WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED.  
FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN.  
GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU; A GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED  
DOWN, AND SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER, WILL BE  
POURED INTO YOUR LAP. FOR WITH THE MEASURE YOU USE,  
IT WILL BE MEASURE TO YOU AGAIN."*

LUKE 6:37-38

258

*"CAN THE BLIND LEAD THE BLIND? WILL THEY NOT BOTH FALL INTO  
A PIT? THE STUDENT IS NOT ABOVE THE TEACHER, BUT EVERYONE  
WHO IS FULLY TRAINED WILL BE LIKE THEIR TEACHER."*

LUKE 10:39-40

259

*"WHY DO YOU LOOK AT THE SPECK OF SAWDUST IN YOUR BROTHER'S  
EYE AND PAY NO ATTENTION TO THE PLANK IN YOUR OWN EYE?  
HOW CAN YOU SAY TO YOUR BROTHER, 'BROTHER, LET ME TAKE THE  
SPECK OUT OF YOUR EYE,' WHEN YOU YOURSELF FAIL TO SEE THE  
PLANK IN YOUR OWN EYE? YOU HYPOCRITE, FIRST TAKE THE PLANK*

**OUT OF YOUR EYE, AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE  
THE SPECK FROM YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."**

LUKE 10:41-42

**260**

**"NO GOOD TREE BEARS BAD FRUIT, NOR DOES A BAD TREE BEAR  
GOOD FRUIT. EACH TREE IS RECOGNIZED BY ITS OWN FRUIT.  
PEOPLE DO NOT PICK FIGS FROM THORNBUSHES, OR GRAPES FROM  
BRIERS. A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD  
STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS  
OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR THE MOUTH  
SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."**

LUKE 10:43-45

**261**

**LET EVERYONE BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,  
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS  
ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
GOD. CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS  
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO  
WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR  
FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. DO YOU  
WANT TO BE FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY? THEN DO WHAT IS  
RIGHT AND YOU WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS  
GOD'S SERVANT FOR YOUR GOOD. BUT IF YOU DO WRONG, YOU MUST BE  
AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE  
GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE  
WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE  
AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A  
MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.**

**THIS IS ALSO WHY YOU PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S  
SERVANTS, WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. GIVE TO EVERYONE  
WHAT YOU OWE THEM: IF YOU OWE TAXES, PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN  
REVENUE; IF RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.**

ROMANS 13:1-7

**261**

I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU  
LIFE AND DEATH,  
BLESSING AND CURSING;  
THEREFORE,  
CHOOSE LIFE,  
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL WITHIN  
THE BOUNDARIES OF YOUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES."

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20, ACTS 17:26

262

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE--  
THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY.  
THE CURSE: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD  
THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH  
YOU KNOW NOTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

263

IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HUMBLE  
THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE AND TURN  
FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I WILL HEAR FROM  
HEAVEN AND WILL FORGIVE THEIR SIN AND HEAL THEIR  
LAND.

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

264

**BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN EVIL DEED IS NOT EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO EVIL.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

265

**BE SUBJECT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE TO EVERY HUMAN INSTITUTION, WHETHER IT BE TO THE EMPEROR AS SUPREME, OR TO GOVERNORS AS SENT BY HIM TO PUNISH THOSE WHO DO EVIL AND TO PRAISE THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD YOU SHOULD PUT TO SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF FOOLISH PEOPLE. LIVE AS PEOPLE WHO ARE FREE NOT USING YOUR FREEDOM AS A COVER-UP FOR EVIL, BUT LIVING AS SERVANTS OF GOD. HONOR EVERYONE. LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD. FEAR GOD, HONOR THE EMPEROR.**

1 PETER 2:13-17

266

***"A RIGHTEOUS MAN FALLING DOWN BEFORE THE WICKED IS AS A TROUBLED FOUNTAIN, AND A CORRUPT SPRING."***

PROVERBS 25:26

267

***"WHOEVER CONCEALS THEIR SINS DOES NOT PROSPER, BUT THE ONE WHO CONFESSES AND RENOUNCES THEM FINDS MERCY."***

PROVERBS 28:13

268

***THEREFORE THE LORD, THE LORD ALMIGHTY, THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, DECLARES: "AH! I WILL VENT MY WRATH ON MY FOES***

AND AVENGE MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES.  
I WILL TURN MY HAND AGAINST YOU;  
I WILL THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY YOUR DROSS  
AND REMOVE ALL YOUR IMPURITIES.  
I WILL RESTORE YOUR LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD,  
YOUR RULERS AS AT THE BEGINNING.  
AFTERWARD YOU WILL BE CALLED  
THE CITY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
THE FAITHFUL CITY."

ISAIAH 1:24-26

269

START CHILDREN OFF ON THE WAY THEY SHOULD GO,  
AND EVEN WHEN THEY ARE OLD THEY WILL NOT TURN FROM IT.  
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,  
AND THE BORROWER IS SLAVE TO THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:6-7

270

KEEP OUT OF DEBT;  
SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING  
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

271

BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD  
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO  
THE JEW, THEN TO THE GENTILE. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY  
FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD  
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND NOT BY YOUR SENSORY MECHANISMS.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

**272**

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT  
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR  
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT  
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE  
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

**273**

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF  
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND ARMS, SHALL  
NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,  
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"  
"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.**

**HE SAID TO THEM,**

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;  
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],  
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

**274**

**"MY SON, DO NOT MAKE LIGHT OF THE LORD'S DISCIPLINE,  
AND DO NOT LOSE HEART WHEN HE REBUKES YOU,  
BECAUSE THE LORD DISCIPLINES THE ONE HE LOVES,  
AND HE CHASTENS EVERYONE HE ACCEPTS AS HIS SON."**

**ENDURE HARDSHIP AS DISCIPLINE;  
GOD IS TREATING YOU AS HIS CHILDREN.**

**FOR WHAT CHILDREN ARE NOT DISCIPLINED BY THEIR FATHER?**

HEBREWS 12:5-7

**HOW DOES HE CHASTISE HIS OWN?  
GOD DOESN'T SEND DEATH AND DESTRUCTION  
ON HIS CHILDREN TO INSTRUCT THEM.**

**WHEN**

**"YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE  
LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND YOU  
TODAY, FOLLOWING OTHER gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW NOTHING."**

DEUTERONOMY 11:28

**THAT MAY CAUSE DEATH AND DESTRUCTION  
BUT GOD CORRECT CHILDREN THROUGH HIS WORD:  
"EVERY SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED (GIVEN BY HIS INSPIRATION)  
AND PROFITABLE FOR INSTRUCTION, FOR REPROOF AND CONVICTION  
OF SIN, FOR CORRECTION OF ERROR AND DISCIPLINE IN OBEDIENCE,  
[AND] FOR TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, (IN HOLY LIVING, IN  
CONFORMITY TO GOD'S WILL IN THOUGHT, PURPOSE AND ACTION).  
SO THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE COMPLETE AND PROFICIENT,  
WELL FITTED AND THOROUGHLY EQUIPPLED OFR EVERY GOOD  
WORK."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**275**

**"MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING  
THEIR IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD  
BETTER REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO  
WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN  
THE DEVIL'S PART BY NOT VOTING AT ALL."**

**"I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU  
TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL  
HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU  
DO THAT."**

276

**"DO NOT SUPPOSE THAT I HAVE COME TO BRING PEACE TO THE EARTH. I DID NOT COME TO BRING PEACE, BUT A SWORD. FOR I HAVE COME TO TURN 'A MAN AGAINST HIS FATHER, A DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, A DAUGHTER-IN LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN LAW-- A MAN'S ENEMIES WILL BE THE MEMBERS OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD."**

MATTHEW 10:34-36

277

**ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME; ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR SON OR DAUGHTER MORE THAN ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT TAKE UP THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME IS NOT WORTHY OF ME. WHOEVER FINDS THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, AND WHOEVER LOSES THEIR LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT.**

MATTHEW 10:37-39

\*\*\*\*\*

**"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.**  
**BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."**

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN,

**"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."**

**THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;**

**IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR an idolater...**

**FOR  
CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**eternal punishment, sickness, disease,**

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

**and poverty**

including lack and insufficiency

**are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

**CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."**

**HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.**

GALATIANS 3:13-14

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY IS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
*the corruption that is in the world on account of lust.*  
NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.  
FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE  
INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME useless nor  
unproductive IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO lacks THESE QUALITIES IS BLIND  
OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION  
FROM HIS former sins. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL  
THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING  
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE

THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE  
ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

**PRAISE THE LORD**

I CAN NO LONGER BE *deceived*:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE

*I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!*

--I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

*I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY.*"

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

**IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME**  
**HE DOES THE WORK.**

JOHN 14:10

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN *this world* I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD

IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME TO REVEAL HIM

TO *THE WORLD*:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED  
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:8

I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

GUARDING MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE AND MY MOUTH:

**BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN  
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL--**

THUS WE THE CHURCH SAY--

**"MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER judgement**

JAMES 2:13

PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD,  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING

AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!  
LORD, MY GOD, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,  
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE  
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD;  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN US AS BELIEVERS WE OUGHT TO PURSUE  
THE SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE  
FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

I SAY THEN: I WALK IN THE SPIRIT=I WALK IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE,  
PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS,  
SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW AND I SHALL NOT  
FULFILL THE lust OF the flesh=OF THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES=MY  
SENSORY MECHANISMS=MY NEGATIVE EMOTIONS WHICH LEADS TO  
*sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord,*  
*jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies*  
*and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life.*

GALATIANS 5:13-16

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

SO

I GUARD MY HEART=MY SPIRIT WITH ALL DILIGENCE  
FOR OUT OF IT FLOWS THE ISSUES OF LIFE  
I HAVE THREE ENTRANCES TO MY HEART:  
MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE  
AND THE THIRD ENTRANCE IS MY MOUTH.

THUS

I GUARD MY EYEGATE,  
I GUARD MY EARGATE,  
I WATCH MY MOUTH

AND

I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER

I AM=JESUS CHRIST, IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSIONS  
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN MY LIFE=HE IS AUTHORIZED TO  
ADMINISTER, TO EXECUTE AND TO CARRY OUT THE WORDS

I SAY.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

I AM A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

GOD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION,

THAT I MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

ME OUT OF darkness INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS

BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;

MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME

BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.

MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION

SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;

MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,

"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS

IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE

IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE

IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.

AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

**THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**

**THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,**

**AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS**

**AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD**

**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE  
burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING** POWER OF LOVE.**

**HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY  
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

3

**LORD, MY LOVE,**

**WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD**

**AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.**

**I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I**

4

ooo

**I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.**

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.

FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

**THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS; WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,**  
**BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.**

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

*I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON  
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom  
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING  
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT  
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH  
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I  
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for  
A WHILE,*  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD  
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY  
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP  
ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE

ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

**10**

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER  
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR  
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I  
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE  
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING  
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN  
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH  
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER  
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

**11**

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

**12\***

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,

WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY

AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,

[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST

OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,

DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME

HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME

WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13\*

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS

WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM  
HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness **AT ALL**. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE  
FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE  
OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE  
FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,  
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN  
ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME  
MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO  
THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF  
NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND  
YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST  
IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL  
THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE  
RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY  
BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM **BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS.**  
**FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**  
**I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME.** BUT **BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD,**  
**LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME.** THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW  
THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. **BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT**  
**TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.**

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE

HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness **IS PASSING** AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS **ALREADY SHINING.**

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM **STILL IN** the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS **NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL.** FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT **WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN** darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, **IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD.** YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I

**KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.**

**1 JOHN 2:15-20**

**19**

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. **who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.**

**no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,**

**BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.**

AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: **ETERNAL LIFE.**

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT **be deceived.** FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED **ANYONE TO TEACH ME.** BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT **EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;**  
**JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.**

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND **NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

**1 JOHN 2:21-29**

**20**

**BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD!** YET SO AM I. **THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.**

**I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.**  
**I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.** BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF **PURE, AS HE IS PURE.**

**EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS.** BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

**21**

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

**22**

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

**23**

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS

GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD. I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION

IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF **THE WORLD**.  
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN **THIS**  
**WORLD.** THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE **DRIVES OUT FEAR**  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO **FEARS IS NOT**  
**YET PERFECT IN LOVE.** I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,  
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A  
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I **HAVE**  
**NOT SEEN.** THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO  
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I  
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,  
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**.  
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
**BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT  
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT

TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

**29**

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

**30**

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

**31**

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.

IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES  
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE  
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM **NOTHING**, A  
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND  
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARSHSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,  
**BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,**  
**I GAIN NOTHING.**

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,  
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER HAS FOR ME, **NO MATTER WHAT**, NONE OF THESE THINGS  
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND **HOW** MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES  
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD  
BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THEREFORE,**

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**  
**my flesh** with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
AND I AM **NOT** conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.

**I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.**

1 JOHN 4:19

32

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

**I LOVE**

**ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND**

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME

THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,  
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.

I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.

I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,

BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,

SERVING THE LORD.

I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,

PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,

FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.  
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY *enemy* IS HUNGRY, I FEED *him*,

IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE *him* SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

**MEANING I WILL SHAME MY *enemy* BY  
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON *him*.**

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

**40**

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

**41**

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED  
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT *he* who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:

I CAST OUT demons;  
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;  
I TAKE UP serpents;  
AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,  
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;  
I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all quile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE

THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

*WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDAMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.*

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

*WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?  
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or  
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;  
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."  
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH  
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death  
NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT  
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,  
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE  
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE  
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.*

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

*THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH*

**GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE *DIE*; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO *DIE*. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM *wrath* THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

**47**

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.**

**YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S**

***GRACIOUS GIFT.***

***FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.***

***YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.***

***AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.***

*ROMANS 5:12-21*

AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE  
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?  
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT  
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?  
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH  
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE  
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO

THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO

GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

**51**

*SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS' INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE, I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY] WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing, THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS, A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**52**

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.

FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

## 53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.  
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil  
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES

IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

**54**

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER

I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS

I AM IN this world

BUT NOT A part of this world

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD

AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE  
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE

RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREEEING AND  
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE  
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this  
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;  
FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!  
AND  
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,

WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES

AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US*

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

**whomever SENT them.**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US

BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,**

**AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,**

**FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,**

**THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL**

**AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,**

**THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS**

**AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!**

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD

AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDdle THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY

LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

**LET'S PRAY!**

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**  
"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.  
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND  
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.  
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**

**I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.  
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!  
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**  
**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS**  
**TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A**  
**POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**  
**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**  
**"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT**  
**OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:**  
**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**  
**"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,**  
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.**  
**FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE**  
**THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS**  
**THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE**  
**STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH**  
**ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."**  
**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**  
**the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN**  
**HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL**  
**SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA**  
**FOR DECADES,**  
**WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"**  
**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**  
**HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT**  
**STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER**  
**FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY**  
**'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."**  
**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**  
**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES**  
**BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**  
**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**  
**I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE**

WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

#### GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS** **LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR **WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."  
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

#### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**

BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,

**AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.**

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW**  
**AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW**  
**AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD." AMEN**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP**  
**in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE**  
**AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.**

THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them.  
FOR THERE IS **NOTHING COVERED**  
THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN **THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.**  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN **THE DARK,**  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked **WOULD OBJECT** TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF **GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS** THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND **their OBJECTION IS ONLY** their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO **you the wicked, OR TO HIM?**  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT

## WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY!

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=the satan, your minions  
and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
ALL THINGS

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**  
**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE,  
MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,  
OVER

all the plans of the enemy  
and of the wicked

AND OVER  
OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

LORD MAKE the wicked CEASE AND DESIST  
AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS

LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION

TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND  
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US  
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY

PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN  
AMERICA!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,

tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK,

tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane, snow storms for the

seasons,

the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits, strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**the god of death**

**and the molech, baal worshipers**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness**

**in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES**

**AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

***TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***

***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***

***AT EVENING they return,***

***they growl like a dog,***

***and go all around the city.***

*INDEED, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

*BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.*

*PSALM 59:5-7*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL**  
**DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS**  
**OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE**  
**SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...!"**

**HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING**

*KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021*

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders  
SAYS THE LORD*

*MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.*

*"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR  
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."*

*PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**every demonic activity**

before, on and after halloween

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda**

*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*  
**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY*  
**they be destroyed**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**socialism, the sown seeds of division**

**within the confines and structure of governments,**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**the demonic entertainment**

**the blatant celebration of ungodly values,**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses**

**that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,**

**such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,**

**and sex-trafficking industries**

**the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**evil, unbiblical agendas,**

**the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,**

**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**

**false gods, false religion,**

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**chemtrails, listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria**

**or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**

**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**

**any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness**

**and mask mandates and the status quo and**

**all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent**

**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

**BE DESTROYED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the rise and spread of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, bird flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer, and any other

disease they come up with

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,

apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

**GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!**

**JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

**I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARER THE LORD OF HOSTS  
HAGAI 2:8**

**FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS**

PSALM 50:10

**FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.**

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-removing, yoke-destroying*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** *any idle word*  
**spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE**  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

## THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**

**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**

**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH** *TO WASH AWAY*

**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**

*by the enemy.*

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST** *the spirit of jezebel* **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**

**ELIJAH** **I BREAK** *the works of jezebel* **in THE LIVES OF**

**THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER**

**THE WORLD AND** *in OUR NATIONS*

**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF** *Hillary Clinton*

**IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT** *the ruling*

**principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND**

**jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**

THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
IT HAS HAPPENED!

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
**194 nations in Geneva Switzerland**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their vote to**

*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
**NATIONS.**"*

**THUS**

***removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY***  
**they shall not prevail!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the next pandemic they are predicting**  
**it shall not come to pass**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**  
**eyes that are arrogant,**  
**a tongue that lies,**  
**hands that murder THE INNOCENT,**  
**a heart that hatches evil plots,**  
**feet that race down a wicked track,**  
**a mouth that lies under oath,**  
**a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**  
**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

9

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF GOD**  
**I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF**  
**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**  
**all the gangs, the drug dealers,**

*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*  
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
***they BE NO MORE***  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**ooo**  
**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**  
**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**10**  
**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**HAS COME DOWN**  
**AND**  
**STOPS the fear,**  
**STOPS the violence,**  
**STOPS the noise and the lies,**  
**STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE**  
**STOPS the abominations**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**11**  
**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE**  
**STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions**  
**of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER**  
**IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND**  
**ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO**  
**submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,**  
**defacing THE STREETS,**  
**THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES**  
**BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE**  
**HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or**  
**murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism**  
**WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL**  
**MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,**  
**AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS**  
**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

12

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,**  
**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF**  
**AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS**  
**AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR**  
**each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF**  
**THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and**  
**committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA; SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them

SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.

THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF NAZARETH FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO

EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND DESTROY  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
IN  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;  
AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:  
LORD,  
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.  
PSALM 7:9  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER**  
**every attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I CALL FOR**

**THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups**  
**and the governments that are funding them**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

**the beast of the east**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***

***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack***  
***against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind**  
**any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.  
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;  
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
 HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
 TO SHINE BY DAY,  
 WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
 TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
 WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
 SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
 THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
 DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,

DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

## 12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

## 13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,

**AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

## **16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**

THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE,

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,*  
*CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND*  
*PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power*

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**

**SHALL BE PREVENTED**

**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE**  
**OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

**THE LORD HE IS WILLING  
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE  
AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD  
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:  
SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!**

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD.**

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

**THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness**

**and they be no more  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10**

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD**

**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**

**THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH**

all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**  
**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE**  
**IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF**  
**SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD**  
**FOR**  
**"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO**  
**WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**  
**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**NOW**  
**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked**

*LORD*  
**FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**  
*FOR*  
**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.****

*2*

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

3

MY enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them guilty.  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY** sins,  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;*  
*I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*  
*I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;*  
*I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies **TURN BACK,***  
***THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
***FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;***  
***YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.***  
***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,***  
***YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;***

**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**

**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6\***

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**

**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**

**AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;**

**FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!**

**DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!**

**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**

**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**PSALM 9:13-14**

**10**  
*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;*  
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**11**  
*ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.*  
**SELAH.**

**PSALM 9:19-20**

**12**  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;*  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.*  
*HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER*

OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT **fools** GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT **the wicked**, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON **the wicked** HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM** them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;**

**NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM **evil** AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**18**

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,

HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

**21**

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.

THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

**22**

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

**23**

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

**24**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

**25**

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE

AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,

THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,

AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* **OF THE EARTH**  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**"**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* **WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
they **WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* **WILL NOT FIND ME.****  
**BECAUSE *they* **HATED KNOWLEDGE****  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,****

they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,  
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.  
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;  
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.  
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,  
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;  
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,

**AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

**46**

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

**47**

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

**48**

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

**49**

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,**

**HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

**50**

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
**FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE**  
**HIS enemies FROM death.**

52

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

**babylon=**this world system where people seek to meet their own  
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE  
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**

of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?  
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted  
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,*  
*BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*  
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

*"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?*  
*THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;*  
*THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."*

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

## 60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

## 61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

## 62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

## 63

"**WOE** TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

## 64

"THE RUTHLESS **WILL VANISH**, THE MOCKERS **WILL DISAPPEAR**, AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL **WILL BE CUT DOWN**-- THOSE **WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY**, WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

## 65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARER THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"**FOR I KNOW** your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving **THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES.**"

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"**YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil.** YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"**HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY.** YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME

UPON US.!"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
        THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
        FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
        AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
        TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
        TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
        AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR

**PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED."**

ZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

ZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY; I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them; YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**81**

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

**82**

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE**

AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.

PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

***HIGAION. SELAH.***

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;  
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;  
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.**

**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND**

***BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many nations with him.***

EZEKIEL 38:22

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**104**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**105**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood, HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD; they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!**

**such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain; it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**

**BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

**107**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."**

AMOS 3:10

**108**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**109**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

**110**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**112**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;**  
**HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**114**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,**  
**HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;**  
**they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!**

**such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;**  
**it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**  
**BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE**  
**UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."**

AMOS 3:10

**117**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**  
**TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all**  
**ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in**  
**unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

119

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120\*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.

LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*

**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**  
"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.

PSALM 34:17

**124**  
FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?  
DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**  
I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.

PSALM 34:4

**126**  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PSALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.

COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?

WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,

WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"

AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"

WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES

AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

they DIE IN AN INSTANT,

IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.

the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;

HE SEES their every step.

THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness

WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.

GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,

THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.

WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty

AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.

BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,

HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED

HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness

WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,

BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM

AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.

They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,

SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.

BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?

**IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**144**

*"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'*

**such people are a stench to *MY NOSTRILS*,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**

**BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."**

ISAIAH 65:5-7

**145**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**146**

**"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."**

GENESIS 8:22

## MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THE THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.

BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

153

**THROUGH his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he  
will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be  
broken off,**

**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.**

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!  
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT  
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.**

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARIES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms**

**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**

**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**

**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**

**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**

**YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**  
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**  
**you SHALL BE DEVOURED**  
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**  
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORIS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,**

**AND BE FILLED WITH** their own devices.

PROVERBS 12:14

**172**

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,**

**which devises evil by law,**

**have fellowship WITH YOU?**

**they gather together against**

**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**

**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**

**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.**

**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**

**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

**173**

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**

**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**

**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**

**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**

**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**

**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**

**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**

**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.

WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.

THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

**177**

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
 PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
 LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
 FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
 YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
 THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
 FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
 YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
 THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
 BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
 I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
 LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
 OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
 MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
 their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
 their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
 their tongues are filled with flattery.  
 O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
 LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
 DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
 FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O **enemy, destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST*

*IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.*

*SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!*  
*DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.*  
*WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;*  
*HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.*

*HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.*

*THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.*

*MEDITATION. SELAH*

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

*ARISE O LORD,*

**DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**180**  
*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

**181**  
*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.*

**182**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

*JOB 34:10-11*

**183**

***the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,**  
**AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;**  
**the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.***

**BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;**  
**HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**  
**HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;**  
**HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.**

*PSALM 9:6-9*

**184**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**  
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

*PROVERBS 3:33*

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**  
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**  
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

*'PSALM 37:35-40*

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS**  
**WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE**  
**LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

*PROVERBS 2:21-22*

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**

**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;  
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.  
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;  
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:  
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,  
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.**  
**I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL**  
**HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the**  
**disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,**  
**AND DEFEATS them,**

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.**  
**BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

194

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**

**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,**

**NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**

**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,**

**no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;**

**YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,**

**BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.**

**YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;**

**YOU RESCUE ME**

**FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

***BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."***

PSALM 34:19

***"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."***

PSALM 55:9

**197**

***"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."***

JEREMIAH 12:3

***"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."***

JEREMIAH 20:12

***"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."***

PSALM 10:3

**198**

***"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."***

PSALM 21:8

***"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."***

JOB 34:20

***"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND***

**they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

### 203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

### 204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**205**

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

**206**

PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal **AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

**207**

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up**  
**against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;**  
**you came out against US one way,**  
**AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.**

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

**"HE WILL BRING UPON** them their own iniquity

**AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."**

PSALM 94:23

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH**;  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR**.

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked *Like sheep to the slaughter*  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED**  
**AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

*MEDITATION. SELAH*

***the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

*PSALM 9:15-18*

**211**

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.***

*PSALM 37:9-11*

**212**

***the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.***

***"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,***

*PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12*

***TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.***

*PSALM 34:16*

**213**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**214**

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

**215**

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,***  
***BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.***  
***YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;***  
***THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.***

**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.**

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 9:10

**2**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.**

PROVERBS 8:13

**3**

**AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.**

MATTHEW 10:26-28

**4**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.**

PROVERBS 1:7

**5**

**AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**

THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**6**

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

**8**

AND NOW, , WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY  
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

**9**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO  
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

**10**

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

**11**

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

**12**

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

**13**

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

**14**

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

**15**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

**16**

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

**17**

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF  
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY  
MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,  
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS  
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND  
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION  
AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I  
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE  
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,  
DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,  
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened again by a yoke of

***slavery.***  
***GALATIANS 5:1***

**23**

**IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.**

**24**

**I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.**

**PROVERBS 23:17**

**25**

**WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.**

**PSALM 25:12**

**26**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.**

**PROVERBS 10:27**

**27**

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.**

**PSALM 19:9**

**28**

**THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF**

WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY *the sin* that is so easily trips ME up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM *sinful* people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST *sin*.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*  
*OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN*  
*CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS  
EPHESIANS 2:6  
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies *MY FOOTSTOOL;*  
*SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised*  
*cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked*  
*they who have*  
*NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,*  
*that they should defy*

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AND**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

FOR those who refuse THE MERCY

OF GOD=THE CALL TO REPENTANCE

BEHOLD ON THE DAY OF THE LORD

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
CAME DOWN TO BREAK OUT AGAINST them  
AND TOTAL darkness: misery, destruction,  
death and sorrows COVERS them  
THE LORD CAUSES them ALL TO FALL,  
DROWNS them ALL INTO THE SEA,  
TRAMPLES them ALL IN HIS ANGER,  
AND TRODS them ALL DOWN IN HIS WRATH  
THAT DAY ACCORDING TO ISAIAH 54,  
ISAIAH 14:3-11, EXODUS 14, 15,  
HABAKKUK 3, ISAIAH 63:1-6

THE WORD OF GOD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO BE IT!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS PUT AN END TO  
satan's quest to gain access to THE FUTURE  
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE  
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS  
GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY,  
GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM the hands of the  
devil TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE, THE LORD,  
CAN PRESENT TO HIMSELF  
A RADIANT CHURCH

AND MAKING EVERYBODY  
THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL.

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,  
AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;  
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;  
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS  
IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;*  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
***TODAY they be no more!***  
*PSALM 37:10*

**WHEN the gentile sin, they WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN THOUGH they NEVER HAD GOD'S WRITTEN LAW. AND THE JEWS, WHO DO HAVE GOD'S LAW, WILL BE JUDGED BY THAT LAW WHEN THEY FAIL TO OBEY IT. FOR MERELY LISTENING TO THE LAW DOESN'T MAKE US RIGHT WITH GOD. IT IS OBEYING THE LAW THAT MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. EVEN GENTILES, WHO DO NOT HAVE GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHOW THAT THEY KNOW HIS LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT. AND THIS IS THE MESSAGE I PROCLAIM--THE DAY IS COMING WHEN GOD, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, WILL JUDGE EVERYONE'S SECRET LIFE.**

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPE AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**  
"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:

GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESALONIANS 1:9

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH: "JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER AND GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead" YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO.

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

NOW WE PRAY

---

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS MUCH AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

it ENDS WITH ME!

**BREAKING** *bloodline* **curses**

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**2**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;  
**FROM** every demon of hell;

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**3**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I AM DISPOSSESSED  
**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,  
**FROM** the spirit of torment,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST  
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

5

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO** you  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**I AM FREE FROM** you;  
**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**  
**MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**  
**MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY**  
**MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,**  
**AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
**AND DO NOT COME BACK**  
**FOR**  
\*\*\*\*\*

**WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,**  
**SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST** you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**I RESIST** the devil,  
**I REFUSE** the working of the devil,  
**I REFUSE** death, hell and the grave,  
**I REFUSE** fear!  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
***them all***

all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy *MY LIFE*  
and deceive *ME* they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated *IN MY LIFE!*  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy *SHALL NOT* gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

**THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE**  
**enemies *BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF***  
**WATERS.**

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,

WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR  
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the curse  
all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF**

**THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**THE GLORY OF GOD**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR**

**FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN**

**WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST**

**AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

PSALM 91:2

**I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,**

AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES

OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD; HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED  
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:  
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW;  
BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS  
NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD  
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

AND IT IS SAID:  
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING  
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE

**EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.**

**I THANK YOU THAT**

**HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT *discredited*.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING**

**HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent  
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD  
TO SAY ABOUT US.**

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**AMEN**

**MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE  
AND A PARENT:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**1**

**A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,  
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.**

**PROVERBS 12:4**

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN  
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.  
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOSETOP  
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY  
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

---

FOR THE HUSBAND

BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS  
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*\*\*\*\*

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY.  
I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE *sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and sorcery; hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy; drinking bouts, orgies and the like=bondage*; I AM PROTECTED FROM *the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life*, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL--THE

FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN; BUT I KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE FOR MYSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN lustful passion AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. IF YOUR WILL FOR ME IS TO MARRY, FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU BRING TO ME A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO **DOES NOT** *serve mammon*, WHO LOVES ME HER HUSBAND AND OUR CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF I HER HUSBAND SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT *discredited* AND I AM A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS MYSELF, SHOWING MYSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN MY TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT *the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.* AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.

I WASH MY WIFE TO BE AND MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT WE  
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM,  
I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME AND MY WIFE TO BE SUCCESS EVERY DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO US THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE  
I AM BELIEVING FOR THE SPIRIT OF VIRGINITY  
ON ME AND MY WIFE TO BE  
TO KEEP US  
FOR  
**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT"**

SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

2

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

3

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;  
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH  
STRENGHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE,  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil,

I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,

I APPLY THE BLOOD!

FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS

JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

AND NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,  
**IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS,**  
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

4

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING

I AM GRACED TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART  
OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE  
DIRECTS MY HEART.

I KEEP THE DECREES AND COMMANDS WHICH THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME TODAY  
SO THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH ME AND MY CHILDREN AFTER ME AND THAT I  
MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD GIVES ME.

DEUTERONOMY 4:40

TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE!

I THEREFORE IMPRESS THESE WORDS OF THE LORD ON MY HEART AND ON MY  
SOUL AND I BIND THEM AS A SIGN ON MY HAND, AND THEY ARE AS FRONTALS  
ON MY FOREHEAD. AND I TEACH THEM TO MY CHILDREN TALKING OF THEM  
WHEN I SIT IN MY HOUSE AND WHEN I WALK ALONG THE ROAD AND WHEN I  
LIE DOWN AND WHEN I RISE UP.

AND I WRITE THEM ON THE DOORPOSTS OF MY HOUSE AND ON MY GATES SO  
THAT MY DAYS AND THE DAYS OF MY CHILDREN MAY BE MULTIPLIED ON THE  
LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO MY FATHERS TO GIVE THEM AS LONG AS  
THE HEAVENS REMAIN ABOVE THE EARTH.

DEUT 11:18-21

AND I REJOICE IN ALL THE GOOD WHICH  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

DEUTERONOMY 26:11

THE LORD HAS COMMANDED THE BLESSING UPON ME IN MY STOREHOUSES,  
AND IN ALL THAT I PUT MY HAND TO. THE LORD MY GOD BLESSES ME IN THE  
LAND HE HAS GIVEN ME.

DEUT 28:8

I AM STRONG AND VERY COURAGEOUS. I AM CAREFUL TO OBEY ALL THE LAW THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME: I LOVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON FATHER LOVE, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN. I DO NOT TURN FROM THEM TO THE RIGHT OR TO THE LEFT, THAT I MAY BE SUCCESSFUL WHEREVER I GO. I DO NOT LET THIS BOOK OF THE LAW DEPART FROM MY MOUTH, I MEDITATE ON IT DAY AND NIGHT SO THAT I MAY BE CAREFUL TO DO EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN IT. THUS I WILL BE PROSPEROUS AND SUCCESSFUL.

JOSHUA 1:7-8

I GIVE NOT MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR MY STRENGTH TO THOSE WHO RUIN KINGS.  
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS, NOT FOR ME,  
NOT FOR KINGS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING I FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELTY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

I AM GRACED IN OPENING MY MOUTH  
IN BEHALF OF THE DUMB,  
AND FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE DESTITUTE;  
I OPEN MY MOUTH, DECREE WHAT IS JUST,  
I DEFEND THE NEEDY AND THE POOR!

PROVERBS 31:3-9

I AM GRACED IN BEING A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, KIND, COMPASSIONATE, GENEROUS MAN OF GOD, HUSBAND TO MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_, FATHER TO OUR CHILDREN, AND SERVANT OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

YOUR GRACE, O GOD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THEREFORE I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME: LORD JESUS IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, LEAD ME LORD INTO ALL TRUTH, I ACKNOWLEDGE YOU IN ALL MY WAYS DIRECT MY STEPS FOR MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY YOU AND GREAT IS MY PEACE:

I TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
I DO NOT RELY ON MY **own** UNDERSTANDING;  
IN ALL MY WAYS I ACKNOWLEDGE HIM,  
AND HE WILL DIRECT MY PATHS.

PROVERBS 3:5-6

I WHO LISTEN TO THE LORD DWELL SAFELY,  
AND AM SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF evil.

PROVERBS 1:33

**the wicked ARE OVERTHROWN AND ARE NOT;**  
BUT MY HOUSE SHALL STAND

PROVERBS 12:7

FOR I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

I AM A GOOD MAN, I LEAVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
**BUT THE WEALTH OF the sinner IS STORED UP FOR ME.**

PROVERBS 13:22

**the house of the wicked will be overthrown.**  
BUT MY TABERNACLE, MY TENT WILL FLOURISH  
FOR I AM AN UPRIGHT MAN.

PROVERBS 14:11

I WHO FEAR THE LORD HAVE A SECURE FORTRESS;  
AND FOR MY CHILDREN IT IS A REFUGE.

PROVERBS 14:26

I AM AN UNCOMPROMISINGLY RIGHTEOUS MAN;  
IN MY HOUSE IS GREAT, PRICELESS TREASURE

**BUT the income of the wicked is trouble and vexation.**

PROVERBS 15:6

I AM A WISE MAN; IN MY HOUSE THERE  
ARE STORES OF CHOICE FOOD AND OIL.

PROVERBS 21:20

7\*

"AS FOR ME, THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH YOU, SAITH THE LORD. MY SPIRIT

THAT IS UPON THEE, AND MY WORDS WHICH I HAVE PUT IN YOUR MOUTH  
SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF YOUR MOUTH, NOR OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR  
SEED, NOR OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR SEED'S SEED, SAITH THE LORD FROM  
HENCEFORTH AND FOREVER  
FOR THE PROMISE IS UNTO YOU AND TO YOUR CHILDREN.  
AND TO ALL THAT ARE AFAR TOO,  
EVEN AS MANY AS THE LORD YOUR GOD SHALL CALL."

ISAIAH 59:21, ACTS 2:39

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME  
I BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
AND I WILL BE SAVED--I AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

ACTS 16:31

8

I AM A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER WHO  
DRINKS WATERS OUT OF MY OWN CISTERN [OF A PURE MARRIAGE  
RELATIONSHIP], AND FRESH RUNNING WATER OUT OF MY OWN  
WELL.

I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY WIFE FOR I DO NOT HAVE  
AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY WIFE DOES.  
I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY WIFE EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT  
FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY  
WIFE SO THAT *the satan* MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF  
SELF-CONTROL.

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

MY OFFSPRINGS ARE NOT, NOR WILL BE, DISPERSED ABROAD AS  
WATER BROOKS, AS WATER BROOKS IN THE STREETS.

I CONFINE MYSELF TO,  
MY OWN WIFE,  
AND MY CHILDREN ARE FOR ME ALONE, AND NOT THE CHILDREN OF  
STRANGERS WITH ME.

MY FOUNTAIN [OF HUMAN LIFE] IS BLESSED [WITH THE REWARDS OF

FIDELITY], AND I REJOICE IN \_\_\_\_\_, THE WIFE OF  
MY YOUTH.

MY WIFE IS AS THE LOVING HIND AND  
PLEASANT DOE [TENDER, GENTLE, ATTRACTIVE] --HER BREASTS  
SATISFY ME AT ALL TIMES, AND ALWAYS AM I TRANSPORTED WITH  
DELIGHT IN HER LOVE. WHEN I LIE DOWN SHE WATCHES OVER ME,  
WHEN I WAKE, SHE SHARES MY CONCERN, WHEREVER I TURN  
GUIDES ME.

LIKEWISE I LIVE WITH MY WIFE IN UNDERSTANDING, SHOWING  
HONOR TO HER AS THE WEAKER FEMALE SEX, SINCE WE ARE JOINT  
HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT OUR PRAYERS MAY  
NOT BE HINDERED.

1 PETER 3:7

**9**

AND I ARE SUBORDINATE ONE TO ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

I LOVE MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_, EVEN AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH **AND HANDED HIMSELF OVER FOR HER TO SANCTIFY HER**, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT spot **OR** wrinkle **OR** any such thing, THAT SHE MIGHT BE HOLY **AND** **WITHOUT** blemish. SO I LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_ LOVE MYSELF. **FOR NO ONE HATES HIS OWN FLESH BUT RATHER NOURISHES AND CHERISHES IT**, EVEN AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH, BECAUSE WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY.

FOR THIS REASON, IN DUE SEASON,  
I LEAVE MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER  
AND I AM JOINED TO MY WIFE,

AND THE TWO OF US HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH.  
THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, BUT I SPEAK IN REFERENCE TO CHRIST AND  
THE CHURCH. IN ANY CASE, I LOVE MY WIFE  
AS MYSELF, AND MY WIFE RESPECTS ME.

EPHESIANS 5:21, 25-33

THEREFORE WHAT GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER,  
NO ONE CAN TAKE \_\_\_\_\_ AND I APART.

10

I FORSAKE NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF MYSELF WITH MY BRETHREN.

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITIES THE LORD HAS PUT  
OVER ME AND MY FAMILY TO WATCH OVER OUR SOULS.

I PRAY EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT WRATH  
AND DOUBTING.

TO THE CHILDREN, LORD, I MAKE KNOWN YOUR TRUTH,

I MANAGE MY FAMILY WELL AND SEE THAT MY CHILDREN OBEY ME  
WITH PROPER RESPECT,

I CORRECT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND THEY SHALL GIVE ME  
REST AND GIVE DELIGHT TO MY SOUL,

I DO NOT PROVOKE MY CHILDREN TO ANGER LEST THEY GET  
DISCOURAGED,

I PROVOKE NOT MY CHILDREN TO WRATH, BUT BRING THEM UP IN  
THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD,

I FULFILL PERFECTLY THE WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE,

UNCOMPROMISINGLY,  
I AM A TITHER,  
I AM A GIVER,  
I AM A SOWER,  
I AM A PRAISER,  
I AM A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

I AM A PERFECT MAN ABLE TO HOLD MY TONGUE,

I AM A MAN AFTER GOD'S VERY OWN HEART,

MY WAY SO PLEASE YOU LORD  
THAT YOU MAKE EVEN MY **enemies** BE AT PEACE WITH ME.  
*FOR I AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD*

11

BLESSED AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD,  
WHO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM.  
I EAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR;  
BLESSINGS AND PROSPERITY BELONG TO ME.  
MY WIFE IS LIKE A FRUITFUL VINE WITHIN MY HOUSE;  
OUR CHILDREN ARE LIKE OLIVE SHOOTS AROUND MY TABLE.  
YES, THIS IS THE BLESSING FOR ME WHO FEAR THE LORD.  
MAY THE LORD BLESS ME FROM ZION;  
MAY I SEE THE PROSPERITY OF JERUSALEM,  
OF THIS \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY,  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,  
MAY I LIVE TO SEE MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--  
PEACE BE ON ISRAEL,

PEACE IS ON MY FAMILY,  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE TO BE:

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE TO BE  
WALKS IN A GRACE-FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,  
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUOUSLY TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY  
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMENESS (PLEASANTNESS,  
DELIGHTFULLNESS) REGARDLESS OF HER SURROUNDINGS,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY AUTHORITY,  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER HER, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIATIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN HER AND GIVE HER A  
DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT SHE REMAINS AT PEACE  
WITH HERSELF;  
SHE WALKS IN A SINGLENESS OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

12

I ENTRUST MY HEART TO MY WIFE AND SHE REMAINS UNDER MY  
COVERING; SHE OBEYS ME IN EVERY WAY, SHE IS SUBMITTED TO ME  
HER OWN HUSBAND,  
FOR SHE HAS LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND AS TO THE LORD.  
FOR I AM THE HEAD OF HER JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO IS MY WIFE  
SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND IN EVERYTHING.

SHE RESPECTS, HONORS, REVERENCES ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

AND I LOVE MY WIFE AS CHRIST LOVES THE CHURCH AND GAVE  
HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY, CLEANSING HER BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER  
TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH, WITHOUT stain or wrinkle or any  
other blemish, BUT HOLY AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, I  
THE HUSBAND DO LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE  
MY WIFE LOVE MYSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER hated THEIR OWN  
BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST  
DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS  
REASON I THE MAN WILL LEAVE MY FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE  
UNITED TO MY WIFE, AND THE TWO OF US WILL BECOME ONE FLESH.  
THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST  
AND THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY WIFE AS I  
LOVE MYSELF, AND MY WIFE MUST RESPECT ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE  
CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

13

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE

## CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.

LIKEWISE MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND SO THAT, EVEN IF I DISOBEY THE WORD, I MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY HER CONDUCT WHEN I OBSERVE HER REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, HER ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES, BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" SHE IS HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN SHE DOES WHAT IS GOOD AND FEARS NO INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

*MY WIFE FULFILLS HER DUTY TOWARD ME HER HUSBAND FOR SHE DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER HER OWN BODY, BUT RATHER I HER HUSBAND DO. SHE DOES NOT DEPRIVE ME HER HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN SHE RETURNS TO ME HER HUSBAND, SO THAT satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.*

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

14

MY WIFE (TO BE) IS A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. SHE IS FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND HER VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. MY HEART TRUSTS IN HER CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN HER SECURELY, SO THAT I HAVE NO lack OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [dishonest] SPOIL.

MY WIFE COMFORTS, ENCOURAGES, AND DOES ME ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN HER.

SHE OBTAINS WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKES CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, SHE SECURES HER PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

SHE RISES WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTES FOOD TO HER HOUSEHOLD.

SHE PICKS OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF HER EARNINGS SHE PLANTS A VINEYARD.

SHE IS GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE HER ARMS.

SHE ENJOYS THE SUCCESS OF HER DEALINGS, AT NIGHT HER LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

SHE PUTS HER HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND HER FINGERS PLY THE SPINDEL.

SHE REACHES OUT HER HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS HER ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

SHE fears NOT THE SNOW FOR HER HOUSEHOLD, ALL HER CHARGES, ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

SHE MAKES HER OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE HER CLOTHING.

I HER HUSBAND AM PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS I SIT WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

SHE MAKES GARMENTS AND SELLS THEM, AND STOCKS THE

MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

SHE IS CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND SHE LAUGHS AT THE DAYS TO COME.

SHE OPENS HER MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON HER TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

SHE WATCHES THE CONDUCT OF HER HOUSEHOLD, AND EATS NOT HER FOOD IN idleness.

HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE HER; I HER HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOL HER;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,  
BUT SHE EXCELS THEM ALL.

CHARM IS deceptive AND BEAUTY fleeting;  
MY WIFE WHO FEARS THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.  
SHE RECEIVES A REWARD OF HER LABORS,  
AND LET HER WORKS PRAISE HER AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

MY WIFE IS THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
MY WIFE IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,  
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED FROM HER  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE IS GRACIOUS AND RETAINS HONOR AND I AM A STRONG MAN AND RETAIN RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE MY INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND I GIVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

MY WIFE IS A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HEAD, AND I

AM A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, MY CHILDREN ARE  
BLESSSED AFTER ME.

15

PROSPERITY RUINS THE FOOL

BUT

WE YESHUA'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS CANNOT BE DECEIVED.  
EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN  
FROM THE FATHER OF THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS, WHO DOES NOT  
CHANGE LIKE shifting shadows. HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH  
THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF  
FIRSTFRUITS OF ALL HE CREATED.

JAMES 1:17-18

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT MY WIFE TO BE WALKS IN PURITY  
AND REVERENCE IN HER LIFE, OF HER INNER SELF, SHE HAS THE  
UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF  
GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. SHE DOES WHAT IS RIGHT AND  
DOES NOT GIVE WAY TO **fear**. AND I AM CONSIDERATE AS I LIVE  
WITH MY WIFE, AND TREAT HER WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER  
PARTNER AND AS HEIR WITH ME OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO  
THAT **NOTHING WILL HINDER** MY PRAYERS.*

*AND MY WIFE TO BE AND I ARE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC  
TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. WE DO  
NOT REPAY **evil with evil** or **insult with insult**. ON THE CONTRARY,  
WE REPAY **evil WITH BLESSING**, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED  
SO THAT WE MAY INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
**evil AND OUR LIPS FROM deceitful speech.** WE DO TURN FROM **evil**  
**AND DO GOOD;** WE DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES  
OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE  
ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS,*

**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO evil.  
WE WALK IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE IN CHRIST.  
WISDOM HAS HONORED AND EXALTED US AND HAS PUT ON OUR  
HEADS A GRACEFUL DIADEM. THROUGH SKILLFUL AND GODLY  
WISDOM ARE OUR HOUSES, OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, AND OUR  
FAMILY AND MINISTRIES BUILT, AND IN UNDERSTANDING WE ARE  
ESTABLISHED ON A SOUND AND GOOD FOUNDATION, AND BY  
KNOWLEDGE OUR CHAMBERS, OF EVERY AREA, ARE FILLED WITH ALL  
PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES.**

*PROVERBS 24:3-4*

**16**

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD MY GOD FOR  
MY WIFE TO BE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN ARE  
THE FAVORED OF THE LORD; WE ARE FLOURISHING-  
WE REMAIN IN A STATE OF PROSPERITY,  
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING--INCREASING IN WEALTH,  
FAVOR AND HONOR, GROWING VIGOROUSLY  
AND EXUBERANTLY, WE ARE ENLARGED AND ARE EXPANDING,  
WE HAVE BECOME EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL; WE RIDE  
PROSPEROUSLY,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
WE ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE;  
OUR NAMES ARE FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED,  
WE ARE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!  
FOR WE REMEMBER THE LORD, OUR GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS  
GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS  
NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SPOKE TO OUR FATHERS,  
ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.  
AND WE TAKE SERIOUSLY THE INSTRUCTION TO US WHO ARE**

RICH IN THE PRESENT AGE AND  
WE ARE NOT arrogant, and inflated with pride, NOR DO WE PUT OUR HOPE IN WEALTH, WHICH IS SO UNCERTAIN, BUT WE PUT OUR HOPE IN GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE. WE DO GOOD, WE ARE RICH IN GOOD DEEDS, AND WE ARE GENEROUS AND WILLING TO SHARE. IN THIS WAY WE LAY UP TREASURE FOR OURSELVES AS A FIRM FOUNDATION FOR THE COMING AGE, SO THAT WE MAY TAKE HOLD OF THE LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE.

WE GUARD WHAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO OUR CARE. WE TURN AWAY FROM godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely called knowledge which some have professed and in so doing have departed **FROM THE FAITH.**

GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-21

*AND IN OUR PROSPERITY WE SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR OUR PROSPERITY IS YOUR DIVINE PRESENCE OH LORD IN OUR LIVES,  
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,  
AMEN, ALLELUIA!*

17

IT IS GOOD TO GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD  
TO SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, MOST HIGH.  
PROCLAIMING YOUR LOVE IN THE MORNING,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IN THE NIGHT.  
WITH THE TEN-STRINGED HARP,  
WITH MELODY UPON THE LYRE.

FOR YOU MAKE ME JUBILANT, LORD, BY YOUR DEEDS;  
AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I SHOUT FOR JOY.  
HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS, LORD!  
HOW PROFOUND YOUR PURPOSE!  
a senseless person cannot KNOW THIS;

a fool cannot **COMPREHEND**.  
though the wicked flourish **LIKE GRASS**  
and all sinners **THRIVE**.  
**they ARE DESTINED FOR ETERNAL DESTRUCTION.**

**BUT YOU, LORD, ARE FOREVER EXALTED!**

**INDEED YOUR** enemies, **LORD**,  
**INDEED YOUR** enemies, **SHALL PERISH**;  
all sinners **SHALL BE SCATTERED**.

**YOU HAVE GIVEN ME THE STRENGTH OF A WILD BULL.**

**YOU HAVE POURED RICH OIL UPON ME.**

**MY EYES LOOK WITH GLEE ON MY** wicked enemies;  
**MY EARS DELIGHT IN THE FALL OF MY** foes.

**THE JUST SHALL FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,**  
**SHALL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON,**  
**PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD.**

**WE SHALL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.**

**I AND** \_\_\_\_\_ **AND OUR CHILDREN**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,**  
**ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,**  
**AS WE PROCLAIM:**

**"THE LORD IS JUST; HE IS OUR ROCK**  
**IN WHOM THERE IS NO wrong."**

PSALM 92

**18**  
**LORD,**  
**I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU;**  
**YOU HOLD ME BY MY RIGHT HAND.**  
**YOU GUIDE ME WITH YOUR COUNSEL,**  
**AND AFTERWARD YOU WILL TAKE ME INTO GLORY.**

WHOM HAVE I IN HEAVEN BUT YOU?  
AND EARTH HAS NOTHING I DESIRE BESIDES YOU.

MY FLESH AND MY HEART YEARN FOR YOU,

BUT LORD MY GOD,

YOU ARE THE STRENGTH OF MY HEART

AND MY PORTION FOREVER.

THOSE WHO ARE FAR FROM YOU WILL PERISH;  
YOU DESTROY ALL WHO ARE UNFAITHFUL TO YOU.

BUT AS FOR ME, IT IS GOOD TO BE NEAR YOU LORD MY GOD.

I HAVE MADE THE SOVEREIGN LORD MY REFUGE,

I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR DEEDS.

I AND MY WIFE TO BE AND OUR CHILDREN

AND HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

DWELL IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH

AND WE ABIDE UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO **foe** CAN WITHSTAND,

**NO** **foe** CAN GET THROUGH

I SAY OF THE LORD:

"LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS

OUR GOD IN WHOM I TRUST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THERE ARE **NO** **breach**

IN MY WALLS, **NO** **exile**, **NO** **outcry** IN MY STREETS;

HAPPY ARE WE THIS \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY SO  
BLESSED

HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

IN THE NAME OF OUR WONDERFUL COUNSELOR FATHER LOVE I

THANK YOU"

AMEN, SO BE IT.

YOUR BELOVED SON

---

## MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*\*\*\*\*

### **1**

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY  
I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITIY,  
LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY,  
OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS,  
OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM  
PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE  
BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND  
LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE  
FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO  
NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I  
KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD  
HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE  
GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR  
REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE  
**GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING,**  
**COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE**  
**HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING,**  
**COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE,**  
PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR  
WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE  
ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY  
SPIRIT OH GOD.

**I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE**  
**FOR**  
**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT"**

SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER  
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!

I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

2

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND  
YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME BOTH TO  
DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;  
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH  
STRENGHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE, I  
AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE  
I RESIST THE DEVIL  
I REFUSE THE WORKING OF THE DEVIL,  
I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,  
I APPLY THE BLOOD ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE!

FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS

JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
AND THAT NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,

I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,  
IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST,  
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS MY HEART;

I WALK IN A GRACE FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,  
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUAL TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY  
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMNESS (PLEASANTNESS,  
DELIGHTFULLNESS) REGARDLESS OF MY SURROUNDING,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ 'S AUTHORITY,  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER ME, LORD,

A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIATIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN ME AND GIVE ME A DEEPER DESIRE  
FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT I REMAIN AT PEACE WITH MYSELF;  
I WALK IN A SINGLENESS OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

I RECEIVE THAT \_\_\_\_\_ ENTRUSTING HIS HEART TO ME AND  
LORD AS I ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO FOE  
CAN WITHSTAND, NO FOE CAN GET THROUGH I REMAIN UNDER  
\_\_\_\_\_ 'S COVERING; OBEYING \_\_\_\_\_ IN EVERY  
WAY, I AM SUBMITTED TO MY OWN HUSBAND,  
FOR I HAVE LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

LORD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL THE CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND ME.

I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ AS TO THE LORD.  
FOR \_\_\_\_\_ IS THE HEAD OF ME JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF  
THE CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO AM I SUBORDINATE TO MY

HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ IN EVERYTHING.

I RESPECT, HONOR, REVERENCE MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

3

LIKEWISE I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND SO THAT, EVEN IF HE DISOBEDY THE WORD, \_\_\_\_\_ MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY MY CONDUCT WHEN HE OBSERVES MY REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, MY ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES, BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" I AM HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN I DO WHAT IS GOOD AND FEAR NO INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

*I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY HUSBAND FOR I DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY HUSBAND. I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY HUSBAND, SO THAT satan MAY NOT tempt US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.*

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

4

I AM A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. I AM FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND MY VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ TRUSTS IN ME CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN ME SECURELY, SO THAT \_\_\_\_\_ HAS NO LACK OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [DISHONEST] SPOIL.

I COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN ME.

I OBTAIN WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKE CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, I SECURE MY PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

I RISE WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO MY HOUSEHOLD.

I PICK OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF MY EARNINGS I PLANT A VINEYARD.

I AM GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE MY ARMS.

I ENJOY THE SUCCESS OF MY DEALINGS, AT NIGHT MY LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

I PUT MY HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND MY FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

I REACH OUT MY HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS MY ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

I FEAR NOT THE SNOW FOR MY HOUSEHOLD, ALL MY CHARGES ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

I MAKE MY OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE MY CLOTHING.

MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ IS PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS HE SITS WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

I MAKE GARMENTS AND SELL THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

I AM CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND I LAUGH AT THE DAYS TO COME.

I OPEN MY MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON MY TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

I WATCH THE CONDUCT OF MY HOUSEHOLD, AND EAT NOT MY FOOD IN IDLENESS.

MY CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE ME; MY HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOLS ME;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,  
BUT I HAVE EXCELLED THEM ALL.  
CHARM IS DECEPTIVE AND BEAUTY FLEETING;  
I WHO FEAR THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.  
I RECEIVE A REWARD OF MY LABORS,  
AND LET MY WORKS PRAISE ME AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,  
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!

5

I AM GRACIOUS AND RETAIN HONOR AND \_\_\_\_\_ IS A  
STRONG MAN AND RETAINS RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE  
\_\_\_\_\_ 'S INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE  
LORD, AND \_\_\_\_\_ GIVES AND INHERITANCE TO HIS  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I AM A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HUSBAND  
\_\_\_\_\_, AND \_\_\_\_\_ IS A JUST MAN WHO  
WALKS IN INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.

I LET MY WORDS BE FEW AND APART  
SO THAT WHEN THE LORD SPEAKS THROUGH ME  
HIS WORD IN MY MOUTH IS LIKE A BULLET THAT REARRANGE  
THINGS AROUND ME, FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND EFFECTIVE,  
SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PENETRATING EVEN BETWEEN SOUL  
AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW, AND ABLE TO DISCERN REFLECTIONS AND  
THOUGHTS OF THE HEART. NO CREATURE IS CONCEALED FROM HIM, BUT  
EVERYTHING IS NAKED AND EXPOSED IN THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE  
MIGHT RENDER AN ACCOUNT.

HEBREWS 4:12-13

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GRACE TO STAND WITH MY HUSBAND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AS HE RISES AND REMAINS AT HIS SEAT OF AUTHORITY  
IN CHRIST JESUS, LORD HELP ME BE; I AM GRACED IN BEING A SILENT WITNESS

TO MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ AND TO OTHERS OF THE GOODNESS  
OF YOUR LOVE, IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR, AND MY FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST;

I TRUST YOU LORD MY GOD IN \_\_\_\_\_ HANDS  
YOUR LOVE OH GOD SPEAKS FOR HIMSELF IN MY LIFE,  
AMEN HALLELUJAH!!!!!!  
YOUR BELOVED DAUGHTER

HALLELUJAH

HOW GREAT IS MY GOD!!!!!!

---

THUS

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE  
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE  
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS  
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY  
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;  
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE  
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY

FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.  
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,  
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE  
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

FROM all sexual immorality  
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!

AMEN SO BE IT

THUS

**I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD AM NOT defiled with lusts,  
I AM A VIRGIN AND I FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.**

**I HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE A KING AND PRIEST TO  
SERVE MY GOD. ON MY LIPS NO **deceipt** has been found;  
I AM UNBLEMISHED!**

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD**

**LORD KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world**

**I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND ,  
BRIAN AND ,  
ALEXANDER AND 'S  
HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.**

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,  
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:  
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH  
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,  
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,  
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in  
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,

RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

2

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

3

IT IS FINISHED  
JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER  
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,  
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF  
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE  
WITH US!

**THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN *the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED.* ALL OF *the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;***

**FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

**6**

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

**7**

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

**8**

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING;  
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY  
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.  
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.  
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME  
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,  
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME  
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!  
HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED  
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND  
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS  
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND  
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I  
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT  
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY  
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO  
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH  
AND SUBDING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,  
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.  
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS  
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,  
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL  
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF

THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

## 11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

## WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

### 12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.  
AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the  
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT fail US, leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

### 13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,  
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY

GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:

EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO

REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND,

WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,  
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,  
PROVERBS 4:7  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,  
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,  
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,  
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL  
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,  
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED

FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE  
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

**GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH

THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD

SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR *shame* INTO PRAISE

AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR *ashes*

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND

WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,

HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT

RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,

WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,

VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,

AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,

AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD

**WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF**

SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM *the world*  
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN  
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS  
SHALL BE SAVED **FROM THE HOUR OF TRIAL**  
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON *the* WHOLE *world*  
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF **THE EARTH**,  
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,  
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.  
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR  
**THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.**  
***the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!***  
FOR  
**JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER**  
AND  
**GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "**

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE  
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING  
evil  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
**MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF**  
**VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,**

FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR  
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,  
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR  
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF  
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD  
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A  
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN  
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY  
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE  
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY  
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH  
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS  
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!

HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,  
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.

A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED

HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND

OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

**AMEN, SO BE IT!**

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT

OF THE HILLS,

A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR

WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

**AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER!**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

**17**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME AND ON MY LOVED ONES,  
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,  
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,  
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

**SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE**

I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles* WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES;

and at the seventh nothing that is evil will **TOUCH US.**

In famine **THE LORD WILL REDEEM US** from death,  
and in war from the power of the sword.

**WE ARE HIDDEN** from the scourge of the tongue,  
**AND WE DO NOT** fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want **WE LAUGH.**

**NEITHER ARE WE** afraid **OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.**

**FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE**  
**BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,**  
**AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,**  
**TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD**  
**AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.**

**I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,**  
**AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.**

JOB 3:17-25

**FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,**  
**AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS**  
**SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;**  
**AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY**  
**THE WATERCOURSES.**

ISAIAH 44:3-4

**18**

**HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU**  
**FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:**

**"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF**  
**JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND**  
**MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."**

PROVERBS 8:20-21

**THUS**

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT *unjust*. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE  
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE

THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS  
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD  
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND  
IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,  
FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM  
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,

TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL  
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS

IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY  
GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO  
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY  
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE  
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME  
TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY  
OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY  
AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE  
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S

CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND  
**MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,**  
**SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD**  
**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,**  
**NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,**  
**CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!**

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH**  
**AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH**

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD  
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;  
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY  
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,  
MY TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU  
THE LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY  
SIDE UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF  
THE CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the  
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND  
PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE  
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE  
RELISS AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU  
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH

YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR FRIENDS, YOU'RE JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT LET** the foot of the proud overtake **US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb **US.** **THERE MAKE** the evildoers **FALL;** **THRUST** them **DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.**

**21**

### PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL  
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO  
HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A  
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY  
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE  
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER  
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN  
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING  
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE  
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND  
SERVE

THE LORD OUR GOD  
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM  
destruction, death, hell, and the grave,  
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

**THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.**

**HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.**

**WE REFRAIN FROM every kind,**  
**FROM every appearance of evil.**

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

**LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS**

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

**WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR**

**120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND**

GENESIS 6:3,

**OR UNTO**

**"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.**

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,  
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY  
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR  
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

**SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.** **WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER, SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!**

ISAIAH 59:19

**PRAISE THE LORD INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

**BUT IN DUE TIME JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH, WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,**

ACTS 1:9

**AND**

**WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.**

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

**FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM**

**AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM**

**AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM**

**THE LORD OUR GOD.**

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE *LORD*.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER

THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR *LORD*; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE *LORD*

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE *LORD*, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS THE *LORD*'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE *LORD*."

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE *LORD* JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### ***SELAH-1***

**PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY**  
**SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM**  
**BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS**  
**IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO**  
**SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR**  
**PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,**  
**WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.**

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

### ***SELAH-2***

**IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**  
**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF**  
**YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND**  
**UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR**  
**WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED**  
**IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR**  
**FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON**  
**EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

*EPHESIANS 1:7-10*

### ***SELAH-3***

**IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED**  
**ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN**  
**CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,**  
**WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR**  
**THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE**  
**GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM**  
**HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY***JOHN 6:37***--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE**  
**INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE**  
**GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE**  
**MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A**  
**DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION**

OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

**SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES**  
**SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this**  
**world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who**  
**now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once**  
**conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of**  
**the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just**  
**as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR**  
**GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE**  
**dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY**  
**GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND**  
**MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,**  
**THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING**  
**RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST**  
**JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND**

**THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE  
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE  
CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME  
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE  
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE  
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN  
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR  
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.  
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS  
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING  
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF  
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN  
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND  
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE  
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE  
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE  
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM  
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.**

**NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND  
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS  
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST  
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE  
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN  
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A  
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

### ***SELAH-7***

***I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.***

***NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.***

*EPHESIANS 3:16-21*

### ***SELAH-8***

***TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL***

THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

***SELAH-9***

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

***SELAH-10***

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.

WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD.  
ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been found;

THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

**OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**OOO  
GLORY**

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!**

HEBREWS 9:21-22

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT**

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT  
I DO NOT GET lost in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL!

HAPPY AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
MY DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN MY HOMES,  
MY PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
I SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
I AM GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR ME GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT MY AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
I SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
I THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
I DO NOT FEAR an ill report;  
MY HEART IS STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.

*MY HEART IS TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST I LOOK DOWN ON MY foes.*

*LAVISHLY I GIVE TO THE POOR;  
MY PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
MY HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.*

*the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.*

*PSLAM 112*

**LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS**  
**FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND**  
**MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.**  
**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY**  
**THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED!**

**"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,**  
**THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL**  
**AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,**  
**FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,**  
**AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.**  
**AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,**  
**AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,**  
**AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"**

*REVELATION 5:9-10*

THUS

**I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**I PUT ON ROYALTY**  
**I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY**  
**I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.**

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

*THUS*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND**

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at  
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT  
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE  
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE  
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you  
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,

THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS, GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN

AND CONSUME

the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy  
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words**

**and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen**

**that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians**

BE DUMFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE

FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

**I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN**

**the medusa spirit**

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

**and the baal spirit**

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE**

**the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

**the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

**the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit**

**that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES****

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they are all CURSED**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**ARE PARALYZED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,**

**the molech, the jezebel, og spirits**

**and any other demonic spirit**

**that had taken possession of**

**OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,**

**unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN****

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFILCT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.  
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST

INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness  
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD  
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear  
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD  
HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL  
ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT  
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet  
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COLEND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**  
**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;  
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions  
have been bound and gagged.**  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS  
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,  
AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of  
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly  
committed, and of all their hard speeches which  
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are**

murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;  
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having  
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND  
**"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**"VENGEANCE IS MINE"**  
**SAYS THE LORD**  
**"AND I SHALL REPAY."**

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEED!

FOR  
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER**  
**THE ATMOSPHERE**

# "REFORMATION TRANSFORMATORY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD!

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?

OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"

NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP JD VANCE  
AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I  
BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED  
OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB.

AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm  
THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR  
PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO  
THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

**AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,  
assassination attempts set, evil names calling brought  
against**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP**

**and the fraud, coup perpetrated against**

**PRESIDENT TRUMP**

**and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating**

**TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them**

**LET**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**

**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in**

**the camp of the enemy**

**that they RISE UP against each other**

**and consume each other**

**LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,**

**arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,**

**accusations, traps, assassination attempts,**

**and the fraud, coup, evil names calling perpetrated**

against PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy will exact tribute;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

---

DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar,  
the palmer worm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.

those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO  
LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO

**PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED  
FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT**

**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY**

**IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA**

**and you who have MURDERED**

**THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN**

**AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS**

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY**

**you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.**

**DO NOT THINK THAT**

**you can get away with it;**

**you HAD BETTER REPENT**

**AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY**

**"FOR HE WHO AVENGE BLOOD REMEMBERS;**

**HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE**

**AFFLICTED."**

**PSALM 9:12**

**"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY**

**MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR**

**LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN**

**ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE**

**LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."**

**GENESIS 9:5**

**"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A  
RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS  
OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, SHALL I NOT NOW  
REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND  
REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"**

2 SAMUEL 4:11

***"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE  
FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR  
SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."***

PSALM 9:15-18

**"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND  
VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS  
SIGHT."**

PSALM 72:14

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY**

ROMANS 12:19

**FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE**

LUKE 1:37

**FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEKS**

**TO BE NO WAY**

ISAIAH 41:19

**FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

MARK 9:23

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.**

LUKE 18:27

**FOR**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS**

**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END**

**FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;**

**HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!**

**NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR**

**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,**

**THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD**

**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**

**GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies**

**GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries**

**AND QUICKLY**

**LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT**

**I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF**

**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

**AND I CRUSH**

**the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold**  
**that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,**

**2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were**  
**preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM**

TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.  
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!  
PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE  
FREE WORLD TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
**FOR**  
**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**  
PSALM 7:11  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,  
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWEORE BY  
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND  
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD  
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN  
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION  
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING  
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE  
IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT  
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN  
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG  
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE  
HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE  
PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,  
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,  
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13-20

LORD  
TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD

**RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies**  
**SO IT BE LORD!**  
**AMEN**

**THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD**  
**WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;**

MARK 16:20

**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**  
**AND SO AM I IN HIM**  
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!**  
**AMEN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**  
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**  
**any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,**  
**witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any**  
**expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent**  
**against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE**

**RIGHTEOUS** demanding **OUR** death, and/or to incapacitate **US** in any way, shape, or form,

**they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**

**whomever SENT them,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING**

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**

**AND DESTROY yokes**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**

**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP VANCE  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
HIS VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin and death*

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
*SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,*  
*LANDS AND TERRITORIES*

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS**  
**AMEN**

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG **THE PATRIOTS**  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
**INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**you the dragon, the ancient serpent**  
**all your powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive**  
**BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS***  
**AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;**

4

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO**  
**SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT**  
**SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS**  
**WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13**  
**THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME**  
**CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO**  
**PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS**  
**AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;**  
**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US**  
**TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US**  
**AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS**  
**AND**  
**THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE**  
**OVERSHADOWING US MAKING *EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT***  
**BEFORE US ALWAYS.**

**UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY**  
**AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE**  
**ISAIAH 55:12**  
**THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US**

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
**INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;**  
**INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;**  
**AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED**  
**LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.**

ISAIAH 55:12-13

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

5

**A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:**

"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, DAILY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.** I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT **the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.**

**I AM A CHRISTIAN, I AM A CHILD OF GOD.**

**THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--**  
**IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU LORD.**

**I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY**

**OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.**

**IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY *views* TO THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION--THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.**

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the *influences* of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."**  
**FROM PSALM 33:12**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."**

**FROM PSALM 33:12**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD**

COME, EVERYONE! CLAP YOUR HANDS!  
SHOUT UNTO GOD WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH!  
FOR THE LORD MOST HIGH IS AWESOME.  
HE IS THE GREAT KING OF ALL THE EARTH.  
HE SUBDUES THE NATIONS BEFORE US,  
PUTTING OUR **enemies** BENEATH OUR FEET.  
HE CHOSE THE PROMISED LAND AS OUR INHERITANCE,  
THE PROUD POSSESSION OF JACOB'S DESCENDANTS,  
WHOM HE LOVES.

**SELAH**

GOD HAS ASCENDED WITH A MIGHTY SHOUT.  
THE LORD HAS ASCENDED WITH TRUMPETS BLARING.  
SING PRAISES TO GOD, SING PRAISES;  
SING PRAISES TO OUR KING, SING PRAISES!  
FOR GOD IS THE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH.  
PRAISE HIM WITH A PSALM.  
GOD REIGNS ABOVE THE NATIONS,  
SITTING ON HIS HOLY THRONE.

THE RULERS OF THE WORLD HAVE GATHERED TOGETHER  
WITH THE PEOPLE OF THE GOD OF ABRAHAM.  
FOR ALL THE KINGS OF THE EARTH BELONG TO GOD.  
HE IS HIGHLY HONORED EVERYWHERE.

PSALM 47

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE

their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive **SO THAT** the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill their evil plans and to prevent **PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.**

*EXODUS 14*

***BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!***

*EPHESIANS 5:16*

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**1**

"Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

**AND**

Some of you

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE.1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROWACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND THE LORD'S CHURCH ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE; THIS DAY, TODAY

**BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE**  
**of your evil doings,**  
**AND of your evil deeds,**  
**BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"**

PSALMO 9:5

5

"AND some of you  
THIS DAY, TODAY

you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR

GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF

MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR

SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE  
JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,

you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways  
and your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR**  
**you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds**  
**you HAVE PLANTED**  
**ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."**

**"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:17-18

**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

**ooo**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

EXODUS 15:1-21

**of their wickedness**

**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**

**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**

**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY  
TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS  
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES  
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction,  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more  
HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed  
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.**  
**TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**  
**AMEN**

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

**THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS**  
**FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO**  
**satan's quest to bring the seven years of**  
**tribulation beforehand by trying to gain**  
**access to THE FUTURE to alter THE**

PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN  
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating  
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**IT IS FINISHED!**

**AS IT IS SAID**

***"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish **FROM THE EARTH:**"***

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS*

*BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

**OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC**

**OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.**

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:**

***"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".***

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT**

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every  
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,  
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
EDUCATION, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES,  
AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD

**JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and**  
**destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every**  
**way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED**  
**FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE**  
**AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE**  
**ARE GOD'S CREATION**  
**MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.**

**for the wages of sin is death**  
**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**  
**THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD**

ROMANS 6:23

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**  
**THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO**  
**SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS**  
**WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"**  
**AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH**

**"IT IS FINISHED!"**  
**JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION**

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

**"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!**  
AND  
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.**  
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.**  
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,**  
**I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;**  
**AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,**  
**AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE**

**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO  
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE  
LAST DAY."**

JOHN 6:44

**"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME  
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER  
DRIVE AWAY!"**

JOHN 6:37

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:15

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**PRAISE THE LORD  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**

**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:*  
*"your mischief has returned upon your own head,*  
*and your violent dealing has come down*  
*upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**  
**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**  
**FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US**  
**IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;**

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE **THIS**;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

***their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;***  
***AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves***  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,**  
**ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED**  
**WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY *might*, NOR *by power***  
***BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"***  
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE  
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

**THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD**

PSALM 103:22

# TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU

ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,

**FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS**

**OR**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**MASTER SAVIOR JESUS**

**LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME**

**KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY**

**BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**OR**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

**SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES**

**THE LORD LIVETH**  
**AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK**  
**AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED**

**OR**

**EVERYTHING EVERYTHING**  
**LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME**  
**EVERYTHING EVERYTHING**  
**LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME**  
**MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY**  
**WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU**  
**GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY**  
**O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE**  
**EVERYTHING**

**OR**

**YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING**  
**THE ONLY ONE I NEED**  
**I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD**  
**MY SOUL HUNGRERS**  
**MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU**  
**I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD**

**OR**

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE**  
**YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

*OR*

*WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY*

*YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING*

*HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME*

*I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT*

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND*

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

*MERCY SAID NO*

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

*JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU DIED AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD  
FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY  
I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!  
SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI e<sub>VERY</sub> k<sub>NEE</sub> WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU  
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,  
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY EL SHADDAI,  
MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,  
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
MY DELIVERER.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

## **FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!**

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: **MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!**

**REVELATION 5:5**

**PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s**

**1**

***I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,***

*I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.*

ISAIAH 54:2

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.*

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

*I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.*

ISAIAH 54:4

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.*

***FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,***

BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,*  
*storm battered and unsooled,*  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,*  
*FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction*  
*CANNOT COME NEAR ME;*  
*IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW*

**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
**any one who attacks *ME* falls *BEFORE ME*,**  
***I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED* the blacksmith**  
***who fans the coals into flame***  
***and forges a weapon fit for its work.***  
***AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED***  
***the destroyer to wreak havoc;***  
***NO weapon formed against *ME* can prosper,***  
***AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses *ME*.***  
***FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,***  
***AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM***  
***DECLARERES THE LORD.***

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**  
****REGARDLESS OF** any symptom**  
**IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE **MY** sicknesses **AND****  
****CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES****  
**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**  
**SO**  
**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**  
****IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY****  
****AND FATHER LOVE****  
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**  
**FROM **ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM****  
****ALL unrighteousness **THROUGH******  
****THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST****  
****I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,****  
****THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN **MY LIFE******  
******OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!******

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

**8**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,

MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

----

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,

ERCTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER,  
THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF  
OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, <sub>devil</sub>-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO, GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES  
OOO  
YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,

MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT

DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,  
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE

GRACE!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!  
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

**29**

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER, FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE  
HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT***

---

***THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER***

**TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE AND  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY**

**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

**FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE**

LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY  
they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF

**FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE**  
**RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the  
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.

**AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

**4**

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

**5**

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

**6**

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

**7**

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

**8**

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

**9**

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

**10**

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**AND JESUS** WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**

**ALL**

**manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE •

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**  
**THE BLIND SEE,**  
**THE DUMB SPEAK,**  
**LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,**  
**THE LAME WALK,**  
**THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE**  
**AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED**

**the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND**

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

**JESUS BORE MY sicknesses**

**AND**

**CARRIED MY diseases,**

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS  
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.  
AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF  
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED  
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**  
AND

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF**  
**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD**  
**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER**  
**AND HEALED ME;**  
**HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction*,**

***death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

***INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM***

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY**

**HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH**

**AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS**

**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH**

**MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S;**

**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;**

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:**

**"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE**

THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER:

THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,  
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR. AND SO WE WILL  
ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,

DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS

AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,

WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,

GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN this world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmer worm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME  
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING  
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE  
OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,

OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFSSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite **FOR ME**;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
the rewrite has no effect on **ME**.  
I PLEA--I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;  
I HAVE BEEN WASHED  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*=**MY sensory mechanisms**  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death*.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON **serpents and**  
**scorpions, AND OVER** all the power of the enemy  
**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS** hurt **ME.**

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.  
THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE them all  
AMEN=they all fail!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.  
EPHESIANS 2:10  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB!

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
*ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,*  
*WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD*  
*OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST*  
*SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY*  
*WITH AND IN CHRIST!*

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING  
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

**AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,**

LEVITICUS 29:11

**SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;**

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.**

REVELATION 19:9

**OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:**

MATTHEW 26:29

**THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
DON'T DELAY!**

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!**

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;  
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES  
I AM ABOUT**

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.  
**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.**

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

**2**

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

**3**

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

**4**

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

**5**

"MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.

I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT  
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;  
PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.  
ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO  
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT  
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD  
  
I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

**WITHOUT OUR** *seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.*

**AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

**2**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY**

**THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY *mortal* BODY BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"**

**3**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

AM I  
**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies*!**

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5  
THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **every tear** FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**  
REVELATION 21:4  
FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.  
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH  
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

000

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF

APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD**

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave.

**THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!"**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND**

TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE

AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024

I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE

AND WE ARE STILL <sub>UNDER</sub> THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU

HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE**

**THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY**

**HOLY HOLY**

**HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY**

**WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR**

**WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

**OR**

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN**

**REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE**

**COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE**

**YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR**

**TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS**

**LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS**

**WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME**

**TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER**

**AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE**

**COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE**

**YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR**

**TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD**

**THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,  
KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

**GOD IS HERE**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**  
**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**  
**AGNUS DEI**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**HANDEL**

**OOO**  
**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

**FEAR NOT!**

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT*

AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE

BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!